



This is the 1st affidavit
of Andrew Skolnick in this case
and it was made on April 17, 2012

Court file No. VLC-S-S-111913
Vancouver Registry

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

BETWEEN:

Michael Mann

PLAINTIFF

AND:

Timothy ("Tim") Ball,
The Frontier Centre for Public Policy Inc.,
and John Doe

DEFENDANTS

AFFIDAVIT

I, Andrew A. Skolnick, semi-retired science and medical writer, of 75 Berehaven Drive, Amherst, New York, 14228, United States of America, SWEAR (OR AFFIRM) THAT:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters hereinafter deposed to, except where stated to be upon information and belief and where so stated I verily believe them to be true.
2. I am a semi-retired science and medical writer. My work has appeared in many leading publications including the *New York Times*, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, *Smithsonian* and *Natural History* magazines, as well as reference books like the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* and *Collier's Encyclopedia*.
3. I served more than 9 years as an associate news editor at the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, for which I wrote more than 230 peer-reviewed Medical News & Perspectives articles.
4. I have received awards from journalism and human rights groups for my science writing and investigative reporting including:

- a. 2006: I shared the Robert P. Balles Annual Prize in Critical Thinking for "published work that best exemplifies a healthy skepticism, logical analysis, or empirical science" from the University at Buffalo-affiliated Center for Inquiry.
- b. 2000: I received the American Medical Writers Association's John P. McGovern Award for Preeminent Contributions to Medical Communications.
- c. 1999: My St. Louis Post-Dispatch colleagues Bill Allen, Kim Bell, and I were awarded Amnesty International USA's 1999 Spotlight on Media Award. We also received:
 - i. A Pulitzer Prize nomination for Investigative Journalism from the St. Louis Post-Dispatch;
 - ii. Harvard University's Goldsmith Prize for Investigative Journalism Finalist Award;
 - iii. The First Prize in Community Affairs/Public Interest News Writing from Missouri Associated Press Managing Editors;
 - iv. Missouri Press Association's Best Investigative Reporting for Dailies.
- d. 1997: I was chosen as one of the five inaugural Rosalynn Carter Fellows for Mental Health Journalism.
- e. 1996, I received World Hunger Year's Harry Chapin Media Award for excellence in impacting hunger and poverty.
- f. 1994: I received the Morris Fishbein Award from the American Medical Writers Association.
- g. 1992: I received the Responsibility in Journalism Award from the Committee for Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal.

- h. 1992: I shared the First Annual Community Health Award for Journalistic Excellence from the National Association of Community Health Centers.
- 5. I received a BA in Liberal Arts with a concentration in Natural Sciences from Charter Oaks State College, New Britain, CT in 1978, and a MS in Journalism from Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism, 1981.
- 6. Attached and marked collectively as Exhibit "A" to this my affidavit are true copies of materials relevant to my evidence in my affidavit.
- 7. Pages 1 to 5 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of my curriculum vitae.
- 8. In or about May 2011, someone using the screen name "John O'Sullivan" began a discussion entitled "Has Global Warming Propaganda Killed Science Journalism?" on the "Science & Technology Media Professionals" discussion group on a website located on an Internet website located at <http://www.linkedin.com> (the "LinkedIn Group Discussion"). In the course of the LinkedIn Group Discussion John O'Sullivan made the following claims:
 - a. He was an attorney with more than a decade of successful litigation in New York State and Federal courts who was representing the defendant Timothy ball in this action.
 - b. He was a widely published science writer with articles in *Forbes* magazine and the *National Review*, even posting to the LinkedIn Group Discussion hyperlinks to two articles in the online edition of the *National Review* on the subject of climate change with the by-line "John O'Sullivan" (the "National Review Articles").
 - c. He had received a law degree from the University College, Cork, Ireland (but then later contradicted himself by claiming he received his law degree from University of Surrey, which he attended from 1979-1983).

- d. He was a co-author with the defendant Timothy Ball and others of the book *Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Green House Gas Theory*.
- e. He was a member of the American Bar Association (“ABA”).
- f. He stated he was employed by the law firm of Pearlman Lindholm.

(collectively the “Claims”)

- 9. Page 6 of Exhibit “A” is a true copy of a screenshot of the LinkedIn Group Discussion.
- 10. Pages 7 to 13 of Exhibit “A” are a true copy of pages from a log I manually created by recording certain posts made to the LinkedIn Group Discussion by myself, John O’Sullivan and others.
- 11. I questioned whether John O’Sullivan’s claims concerning his academic and professional qualifications and credentials were legitimate, so I commenced an investigation in an attempt to verify them.
- 12. My investigation included Internet research, during the course of which I found a number of websites where an individual using the screen-name “John O’Sullivan” was repeating the Claims with respect to his academic and professional qualifications and credentials. The following materials are relevant:
 - a. Pages 17 to 18 of Exhibit “A” are a true copy of a download from <http://johnosullivan.livejournal.com/profile> downloaded May 30, 2011. The download states that the contact email address for “johnosullivan” is “john0sullivan@btinternet.com.”
 - b. Pages 19 to 20 of Exhibit “A” are a true copy of a download from <http://www.suite101.com> downloaded May 30, 2011.
 - c. Page 21 of Exhibit “A” is a true copy of a download from <http://john-o-sullivan.suite101.com> downloaded April 13, 2012.

- d. Pages 22 to 25 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.linkedin.com>.
 - e. Pages 26 to 35 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.linkedin.com> (2).
 - f. Pages 36 to 37 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.climategate.com/>.
 - g. Pages 165 to 166 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of an excerpt from the LinkedIn Group Discussion.
13. John O'Sullivan claims he has executed a sworn statement in support of his claim that he studied law at the University of Surrey. Pages 162 to 164 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of an email sent by John O'Sullivan December 17, 2011.
14. During my investigation I determined that the National Review Articles were authored by a John O'Sullivan who is the *National Review's* editor-at-large and a former speech writer for former British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.
- a. Pages 38 to 41 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.nationalreview.com.
 - b. Pages 42 to 44 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download entitled "John O'Sullivan (columnist)" from <http://en.wikipedia.org>.
15. On May 27, 2011 I received confirmation that the "John O'Sullivan" participating in the LinkedIn Group Discussion was a co-author of the book *Slaying the Sky Dragon*, along with the defendant Timothy Ball. On May 26, 2011 at 11:45 AM I sent Ian Larsen, of Stairway Press, publishers of *Slaying the Sky Dragon*, an email asking him this question and containing a hyperlink to the LinkedIn Group Discussion. On May 27, 2011 Mr. Larsen sent me an email responding to my question in the affirmative.
- a. Page 45 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of an email from Ian Larsen sent May 27, 2011.

- b. Pages 46 to 47 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.slayingtheskydragon.com.
 - c. Pages 48 to 49 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.stairwaypress.com/bookstore/slaying-the-sky-dragon-death-of-the-greenhouse-gas-theory>.
- 16. During my investigation I confirmed that a John O'Sullivan was in fact working as a legal consultant for Pearlman Lindholm, solicitors for the defendant Timothy Ball. On or about May 30, 2011 I telephoned and spoke to Michael Scherr, Barrister and Solicitor, of Pearlman Lindholm. During the conversation Mr. Scherr confirmed to me that John O'Sullivan was a lawyer and was working as a consultant for Pearlman Lindholm.
 - 17. During my investigation I learned information which contradicts or is inconsistent with John O'Sullivan's Claims.
 - 18. On June 14, 2011 I found a profile for John O'Sullivan on a website located on the Internet at <http://www.friendsreunited.co.uk> (the "Friends Reunited Profile"). The only post-secondary education listed on this Friends Reunited Profile was "West Surrey College of Art and Design – 1980 – 1983." Pages 151-155 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.friendsreunited.co.uk/JohnOSullivan> downloaded June 14, 2011.
 - 19. After I discovered the Friends Reunited Profile, the Friends Reunited Profile was subsequently changed to include the additional information that John O'Sullivan had "degrees in Law and Art History" and had attended the "University of Surrey – 1979 – 1982" (the "Updated Friends Reunited Profile"). Pages 14 to 16 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.friendsreunited.co.uk/JohnOSullivan> of the Updated Friends Reunited Profile.

20. During the LinkedIn Group Discussion John O'Sullivan claimed that his ABA identification number was "01930128." Page 50 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of a download from the LinkedIn Group Discussion.
21. In or about June 2011 I telephoned and spoke to Annette Cade of the membership office of the ABA. I asked Ms. Cade whether the ABA had a member named "John O'Sullivan" whose ABA identification number was 01930128. Ms. Cade advised me that a John O'Sullivan had recently joined the ABA as an "Associate" (a category open to individuals who are not licensed U.S. attorneys) and not a "Lawyer member", and had been assigned ABA number 01930128. Associates are not members of the ABA and do not, as a group, constitute a membership classification. Page 51 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of a download from <http://www.americanbar.org> entitled "Join or Renew Your Membership." Pages 167-169 of Exhibit "A" are true copies of an American Bar Association Associate Enrollment Form.
22. In or about November 2011 I discovered information on the Internet relating to John O'Sullivan's new membership with the New York County Lawyers' Association (the "NYCLA"), including the follows:
 - a. Page 52 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of a download from <http://climatechangedispatch.com/images/stories/NYCLA%20letter.jpg>. This is a download of a letter dated October 28, 2011 from the NYCLA to John A. O'Sullivan regarding his new membership with the NYCLA.
 - b. Pages 53 to 54 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <https://www.nycla.org/> of the online NYCLA membership of "John A. O'Sullivan" (the "Profile"). The Profile provides in relevant part as follows:
 - i. The "Email" field states "johnosullivan@btinternet.com."
 - ii. Under the Heading "Company / Firm Info"

- iii. The "Co./Firm Name" field states "Principia Scientific International" ("Principia").
- iv. The address provided for Principia is PO Box 62, Delhi, NY, 13753.
- v. The "Law School" field states "University of Surrey/Hill Uni" and the "Date Graduated" field states "01/2010."

The address provided for Principia is in fact the address of a construction company named Second Nature Construction, Inc. Pages 55 to 56 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.secondnatureconstruction.net>. When I dialled the telephone number for Principia listed on the Profile (607-437-5552), I learned it is for a cell phone which doesn't belong to either a John O'Sullivan or anyone connected to Principia. When I dialled the fax number for Principia listed on the Profile (607-434-4345), a woman answered who told me it has no connection with anyone connected to Principia.

- 23. Hill University is not an ABA approved law school, nor is it recognized by any accrediting agency recognized by the U.S. Department of Education and as far as I can determine is an on-line diploma mill. The following materials are relevant:
 - a. Pages 57 to 60 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.hilluniversity.com>.
 - b. Pages 61 to 69 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.osac.state.or.us/oda/unaccredited.aspx>.
 - c. Pages 70 to 74 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.americanbar.org>.
- 24. I have located on the Internet postings by John O'Sullivan where he admits he is not licensed to practice law, and denies ever claiming that he was a licensed attorney, including the following:

- a. Pages 75 to 76 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://climaterealist.com/index.php?id=8638>.
 - b. Pages 77 to 80 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://co2insanity.com/2011/12/16/desperate-climate-campaigner-sinks-to-criminality-to-smear-skeptics/>.
 - c. Pages 81 to 82 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.climatechangedispatch.com/home/9557-canada-bar-association-rules-no-misconduct-by-tim-balls-legal-team>.
 - d. Pages 83 to 85 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://johnosullivan.livejournal.com/43274.html>.
25. I have located on the Internet materials related to the New York State court proceedings by John O'Sullivan's wife Barbara J. Bracci, postings on the Internet by John O'Sullivan in which he attributes the unsuccessful prosecution of those proceedings to *inter alia* corruption on the part of the judiciary, and a fictionalized account of the underlying facts of the proceedings by John O'Sullivan. Those materials include the following:
- a. Pages 86 to 87 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://blogs.wsj.com>.
 - b. Pages 88 to 89 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://appellate.typepad.com>.
 - c. Pages 90 to 91 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.courthouseforum.com.
 - d. Pages 92 to 94 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.fulldisclosure.net.
 - e. Pages 95 to 98 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://blog.timesunion.com>;

- f. Pages 99 to 100 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.ripoffreport.com.
 - g. Pages 101 to 103 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://verturnusc.courts.state.ny.us> relating to New York State Court of Claims motion in the matter between *O'Sullivan v Statement of New York*, #2009-039-142, Claim No. 16991, Motion No. M-76911 dated September 30, 2009.
 - h. Pages 104 to 106 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://cupboard55summitschock.blogspot.ca/>.
26. During the course of my investigation John O'Sullivan I discovered that a "John O'Sullivan" who is also a former school teacher from the United Kingdom was acquitted of charges related to sending lewd text messages to and assaulting a 16 year old female. Pages 107 to 108 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.thefreelibrary.com. Pages 156 to 161 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of an email from John O'Sullivan sent December 12, 2011 in which he admits he was prosecuted for this alleged conduct.
27. During the course of my investigation I also discovered on the Internet erotic literature concerning romantic relationships between older men and underage females authored by a "John Daley O'Neal" or "J. Daly O'Neal" as follows:
- a. Pages 109 to 112 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.jimstonjournal.com/id45.html> entitled "Bad Ass Birding" by "J. Daly O'Neal."
 - b. Page 113 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of a download from www.myspace.com/jdaleyoneal/blog.
 - c. Pages 114 to 116 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.myspace.com/mrdarrk/blog entitled "*J Daley O'Neal's Blog*".

d. Pages 117 to 118 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.myspace.com/mrdarrk.

28. I have reason to believe that "John Daley O'Neal" and "J. Daly O'Neal" are pen names for the John O'Sullivan who is the co-author of *Slaying the Sky Dragon* and who is assisting the defendant Timothy Ball in this action. The downloads from www.myspace.com/mrdarrk/blog and www.myspace.com/mrdarrk each include the same photograph that is included on many of the online profiles download of John O'Sullivan and attached as exhibits to this affidavit, including pages 119 to 122 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of pages 1-4 of a download from <http://cupboard55vanillagirl.blogspot.ca/>, entitled "*Vanilla Girl*": *A Fact-Based Crime Story of a teacher's Struggle to Control His Erotic Obsession with a Schoolgirl*" and authored by a "J O'Sullivan." The following materials also support my belief:

a. Page 123 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of a download from <http://www.writers.net/writers/54740> entitled "john Daley O'Neal," who is described as a "former schoolteacher" who has "lived in both the UK and USA," traits in common with John O'Sullivan. The download also states "Email: john0sullivan@btinternet.com," which is the email address provided by John O'Sullivan on many of his online profiles, including his online NYCLA membership profile. This download also contains a hyperlink to the website located on the Internet at <http://www.myspace.com/mrdarrk>.

b. Page 124 of Exhibit "A" is a true copy of a download from <http://www.helium.com/users/208604> entitled "About me – J Daley O'Neal," who is described as "a graduate of the West Surrey College of Art & Design" like John O'Sullivan, who "has been married to a New Yorker [and is a] legal advocate" and is also the same age (46 years in June 2007).

c. Pages 125 to 128 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from www.myspace.com/jdaleyoneal/photos/. One of the photographs included in this

download is the same photograph included on the download from www.myspace.com/jdaleyoneal/blog, and the remaining photographs on www.myspace.com/jdaleyoneal/photos/ appear to be of the same individual.

29. During my Investigation I also discovered the following materials on the Internet authored by a "John O'Sullivan" and which comment on this action and/or the plaintiff Michael Mann:

- a. Pages 129 to 135 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://drtimball.com>.
- b. Pages 136 to 138 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://johnosullivan.livejournal.com>.
- c. Pages 139 to 140 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://co2insanity.com>.
- d. Pages 141 to 142 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://climaterealist.com>.
- e. Pages 143 to 148 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://johnosullivan.livejournal.com/34877.html>.
- f. Pages 149 to 150 of Exhibit "A" are a true copy of a download from <http://www.climatechangedispatch.com>.

SWORN (OR AFFIRMED) BEFORE
ME at Amherst, New York,
on April 17th 2012.

RANDALL D. SHORTRIDGE, JR.
Notary Public - State of New York
No. 01-SH6179679
Qualified in Niagara County
My Commission Exp. Dec. 24, 2015

ANDREW SKOLNICK

A commissioner for taking affidavits
for the State of New York

1

RANDALL D. SHORTRIDGE, JR.
Notary Public - State of New York
No. 01-SH6179679
Qualified in Niagara County
My Commission Exp. Dec. 24, 2015 / April / 20 12

This is Exhibit "A" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on

Andrew A. Skolnick

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

75 Berehaven Drive, Amherst, NY 14228 • (716) 200-0694 • e-mail@aaskolnick.com • www.aaskolnick.com

Science and Medical Writer

*Experienced in print and radio
reporting, writing, editing, and photography*

Professional Experience

Freelance Science-Medical Journalist – My articles and photographs have been published in the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, *Medhunters magazine*, *The New York Times*, *Editor and Publisher*, *Smithsonian*, *Natural History*, *National Geographic World*, *Ranger Rick*, and other publications (For examples: <http://www.aaskolnick.com>) I have received numerous awards for my work, including an **Amnesty International Spotlight on Media Award** and a **Pulitzer Prize nomination** for investigative reporting.

Executive Director - Commission for Scientific Medicine and Mental Health, Center for Inquiry, 3965 Rensch Rd., Amherst, N.Y. 14228. Directed research, educational, and journalism programs of the Commission, which publishes the *Scientific Review of Alternative Medicine* and the *Scientific Review of Mental Health Practices*. February. 2004 to March 2006.

Contributing Editor – PeerView Press and Doctor's Guide to the Internet (<http://www.peerviewpress.com> and <http://www.docguide.com>). Provided print and audio news reports on the latest clinical research reported at medical meetings and in peer-reviewed journals. March 2001 to January 2004.

Associate News Editor – Journal of the American Medical Association, 515 N. State Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Generated, reported, and wrote more than 230 news articles on medicine, medical ethics, biomedical research, and public health. Took photographs for many of the articles. (For list of work published in *JAMA*: <http://www.aaskolnick.com/jama.htm>) Edited journal's *Mortality and Morbidity Weekly Report* and "From the NIH" sections. September 1989 to November 1998.

Rosalynn Carter Fellow for Mental Health Journalism – The Carter Center Mental Health Program, 453 Freedom Parkway, Atlanta, Ga. 30307. September 1997 to September 1998. For the fellowship, I investigated the treatment of people with mental illness in U.S. jails and prisons. News articles for the fellowship were published in *JAMA* and *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, where they were nominated for a **Pulitzer Prize** and received an **Amnesty International USA Media Spotlight Award** and other honors.

**Professional
Experience**
(Continued)

Contributing Author – *Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1998 Medical and Health Yearbook*. Wrote article on traditional Chinese medicine coming under scientific scrutiny.

Visiting Professor – Shanghai International Studies University, Department of International Journalism, 550 Dalian Rd. West, Shanghai, 200083, People Republic of China. Taught four journalism courses. March to June 1996.

Foreign Expert – Shanghai Television International Broadcasting Service, International News Exchange Centre, 651 Nanjing Rd. West, Shanghai, 200041, PRC. Served as a language advisor, edited television news scripts, and provided voice-overs for English language news programs. April 1996.

Contributing Author – *Collier's Encyclopedia*. Wrote articles on spina bifida and Marfan syndrome for 1991 edition and on birth defects for the 1985 edition.

Associate Science News Editor – American Medical Association, 515 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. Wrote weekly news releases on studies in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*. Conducted research and interviews, produced and edited radio news reports for *American Medical Radio News*. Assisted in selecting speakers and running annual AMA Science Reporters Conferences. November 1987 to August 1989.

Life Sciences Editor – University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign News Bureau, Champaign, Ill. Was responsible for following faculty research in agriculture, medicine, veterinary science, psychology, and other life sciences. Wrote news releases on research developments. Assisted news media in obtaining information and story ideas. March 1985 to November 1987.

Science Writer – March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation, Science Information Division, White Plains, N.Y. Researched and wrote articles, science news releases, and backgrounders on research related to birth defects. Answered queries concerning birth defects and medical research from the news media, medical professionals, educators, and the public. Attended research advisory committee meetings and reviewed grant applications in order to write lay descriptions of approved grants. December 1981 to March 1985.

Seminar Instructor in Scientific Photography – Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Designed and taught an undergraduate seminar on the history, techniques, and esthetics of scientific photography for three semesters. January 1976 to May 1977.

Scientific Photographer – Yale University Biology Department, New Haven, Conn. Performed photographic duties for human genetics research laboratory headed by Dr. Frank Ruddle, including photomicrography, macro photography, and Polaroid photography. Developed improved techniques for photographing research results. 1975 to 1977.

Education	<p>Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism, New York, N.Y. M.S. in Journalism, May 1981</p> <p>Charter Oaks State College, New Britain, Conn. B.A. in Liberal Arts with concentration in Natural Sciences, 1978</p> <p>Paier Art School, Hamden, Conn. Two-year professional photography certificate program. September 1972 to June 1974.</p>
Fellowships/ Scholarships	<p>Rosalynn Carter Fellowship for Mental Health Journalism, 1997-1998, Carter Center Mental Health Program, Atlanta, Ga.</p> <p>Nate Haseltine Memorial Fellowship in Science Writing, from the Council for the Advancement of Science Writing, 1980-1981.</p> <p>Edward Butler Foundation Scholarship for journalism studies, 1981.</p>
Awards	<p>Robert P. Balles Annual Prize in Critical Thinking, awarded in 2006 for “published work that best exemplifies a healthy skepticism, logical analysis, or empirical science,” for article, “Natasha Demkina: The Girl with Normal Eyes,” <i>Skeptical Inquirer</i>, May/June 2005.</p> <p>John P. McGovern Medal for preeminent contributions to medical communication, from American Medical Writers Association, November 2000.</p> <p>Amnesty International USA's Media Spotlight Award, September 1999, for newspaper series on the treatment of jail and prison inmates with mental illness, September 1999 (shared with <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i> reporters Bill Allen and Kim Bell).</p> <p>Goldsmith Prize for Investigative Reporting Finalist Award, March 1999 from Harvard University, for newspaper series on the treatment of jail and prison inmates with mental illness, March 1999 (shared with <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i> reporters Bill Allen and Kim Bell).</p> <p>Pulitzer Prize Nomination for Investigative Reporting from the <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i>, February 1999, for newspaper series on the treatment of jail and prison inmates with mental illness, (shared with <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i> reporters Bill Allen and Kim Bell).</p> <p>First Prize in Community Affairs/Public Interest News Writing from Missouri Associated Press Managing Editors, May 1999, for newspaper series on the treatment of jail and prison inmates with mental illness, (shared with <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i> reporters Bill Allen and Kim Bell).</p>

Awards

(Continued)

Missouri Press Association's Best Investigative Reporting Prize for Dailies, June 1999, for newspaper series on the treatment of prison and jail inmates with mental illness, (shared with *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* reporters Bill Allen and Kim Bell).

Harry Chapin Media Award, 2nd place prize for excellence in impacting hunger and poverty, from World Hunger Year, June 1996, for series, "Along US southern border, pollution, poverty, ignorance, and greed threaten nation's health," *JAMA*. 1995 May 17; 273(19):1478, 1480-82.

Morris Fishbein Award from the American Medical Writers Association, Greater Chicago Chapter, June 1994, for article, "Female athlete triad' risk for women," *JAMA*. 1993 Aug 25; 270(8):921-23.

Responsibility in Journalism Award from the Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal, October 1992, for article, "Maharishi Ayur-Veda: Guru's marketing scheme promises the world eternal 'perfect health'," *JAMA*. 1991 Oct 2; 266(13):1741-42, 1744-45, 1749-50.

First Annual Community Health Award for Journalistic Excellence from the National Association of Community Health Centers (shared with *JAMA* Medical News colleagues), September 1992, for article, "Sisters of Charity's clinic starts epidemic of caring," *JAMA*. 1991 June 19; 265(23):3089-91.

Invited Talks

"The Criminalization of the Mentally Ill," grand rounds lecture at the University at Buffalo School of Medicine, Department of Psychiatry, December 17, 2004.

"If It Quacks Like a Duck," public lecture on medical quackery, Center for Inquiry, Amherst, N.Y., June 5, 2004.

"They Prayed No One Would Notice," public lecture on Columbia University's fraudulent prayer study published in the *Journal of Reproductive Medicine*, Center for Inquiry, Amherst, N.Y., August 7, 2004.

"The Assault on Scientific Medicine," luncheon speaker, *Science and Ethics: How Scientific Inquiry Helps Frame Value Judgments*, Center for Inquiry, Toronto, Canada, May 15, 2004.

"Medical Issues in the Corrections System - A Chronic Illness," panel speaker, Missouri Association for Social Welfare at conferences in Kansas City, Jefferson City, and St. Louis, Mo., April 16-17, 2004.

Keynote Dinner Speaker, Marion-Polk County Medical Society Annual Meeting, Salem, Ore., Oct. 16, 2001.

John P. McGovern Medal Award Luncheon Speaker, American Medical Writers Association Annual Meeting, Miami, Fla., Nov. 9, 2000.

Invited Talks
(Continued)

"Breaking Through the Stigma: Portrayal of Mental Illness in the Media," conference speaker, Carter Center, Atlanta, Ga., May 13, 1999.

"Science Meets Alternative Medicine," panel speaker, Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal, Philadelphia, Pa., February 26-28, 1999.

"How Law Suits Are Used to Suppress Free Speech and Public Debate," speaker, *Workshop on Fighting Back*, Rocky Mountain Skeptics, Boulder, Colo., June 13, 1998.

"Religiously-Motivated Medical Neglect of Children," keynote speaker, annual meeting of the American Family Foundation, Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1998.

Seminar on Medical Reporting, Swedish Council on Health Care Technology Assessment, Stockholm, Sweden, May 5, 1998.

"Trends in Science and Health Reporting," panel speaker, annual meeting of the Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication, Chicago, Ill., August 1, 1997.

"How to Evaluate the Claims of Alternative Medicine," seminar speaker Center for Inquiry's *Secrets of the Supernatural Series*, Rosemont, Ill., May 17, 1997.

"A Journalist Eye View: Communicating Cancer Research to the Public," colloquium speaker, National Cancer Institute's Division of Cancer Prevention and Control, Bethesda, Md., March 17, 1993.

"Cancer Reporting: Getting it Right," panelist speaker, Florida Medical Association's 1990 *Media & Medicine Conference*, Orlando, Fla., October 25, 1990.

from Science & Technology Media Professionals™ <groups-noreply@linkedin.com>
 Subject: New comment on "Has Global Warming Propaganda Killed Science Journalism?"
 to: LinkedIn Messages <13441357_e84d8b13-5c22-49b7-b601-e8c7b70e274f@reply.linkedin.com>
 from: Andrew Skolnick
 tag: **important**

LinkedIn Groups

Group: Science & Technology Media Professionals™

Discussion: Has Global Warming Propaganda Killed Science Journalism?

BTW regarding my law degree I urge you to contact University College, Cork and enquire with them as to my credentials:

<http://www.ucc.ie/en/alumni/board>

Posted by John O'Sullivan

This is Exhibit "B" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

[Like this discussion »](#) [Comment »](#) [Stop Following Discussion »](#)



Now you can comment by replying to this email.

LinkedIn values your privacy. At no time has LinkedIn made your email address available to any other LinkedIn user without your permission.

©2011, LinkedIn Corporation.

I'm not making any official statements on this yet because this is either a massive prank on my team of scientists or the ultimate surrender by the warmists at NASA.

Andrew Skolnick • Folks, I'm beginning to think searching for Mr. O'Sullivan's credentials is like searching for the Loch Ness Monster.

Perhaps, when they finally find Nessie, it will be holding a CV in its jaws that lists the counselor's articles published in Forbes and National Review as well as the universities he attended, what he studied, and the year he graduated.

John O'Sullivan • Andrew, Dr Ball knows that I'm engaged in 'debate' with you science 'journalists.' Why don't you email him and check? You can do this the same time you're checking my legal credentials with the New York Bar Association, University College, Cork, the American Bar Association, my publishers, the universities of Surrey and Northampton, as well as Pearlman Lindholm Attorneys, Google, Bing, Lycos etc, etc.

Remember, as long as you keep me tied up defending myself against your puerile attempts at character assassination I'm not able to expose you frauds on the REAL issue..... CLIMATE SCIENCE, right?

Andrew Skolnick • BREAKING NEWS from John O'Sullivan: "I'm not making any official statements on this yet because this is either a massive prank on my team of scientists or the ultimate surrender by the warmists at NASA."

And I was all set to believe YOU'RE the massive prank on your team of scientists!

I'm serious. I've begun to wonder whether you might be an agent provocateur seeking to discredit global warming skeptics.

That makes more sense than believing what you've been posting here is helping global warming deniers. If I were any of them, I'd probably deny one more thing -- knowing you.

Andrew Skolnick • Mr. O'Sullivan began this discussion by proclaiming:

"Any scientist who comes up with new findings that refute the bogus claims of greenhouse gas theorists is immediately barred from peer reviewed journals. I have seen it for myself time and again." Peer-reviewed science journals, he declares, are controlled "by a gang of self-serving religionists imposing an iron grip on what can and cannot be published."

And he accused science "journalists" of "routinely censor[ing] science that disproves the man-made global warming meme."

Yet now he is pounding his table over the publication of what he calls a "superb groundbreaking paper" published in the journal Nature.

The letter (not an article), "Species-area relations always overestimate extinction rates from habitat loss" was published by the prestigious science journal less than 5 months after receiving it! <http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v473/n7347/full/nature09985.html>

And the main stream science journalists, who Mr. O'Sullivan says are part of the conspiracy to "censor science that disproves the man-made global warming meme"?

The New York Times, San Francisco Chronicle, ABC, CBS, CBC, the Christian Science Monitor, and more than a hundred other news media have already covered the scientific debate over the Nature letter.

http://news.google.com/news/more?hl=en&ds=n&sugexp=ldvmls&pg=fangliang+stephen+p+hubbell&xhr=t&q=nature+extinction+Hubbell&cp=17&rlz=1B3GGGL_en_US230&biw=1076&bih=749&bay=-8&ncl=4BIE3GLGLAUWBhMPLniCMx-eHBqVM&ei=juXTZbD6b20pGZjMH8Aw&sa=X&oi=news_result&ct=more-results&resnum=2&sqi=2&ved=0CDOOqglwAQ

Mr. O'Sullivan does such a nice job refuting his own nonsense, maybe we should just let the barrister argue with himself.

Andrew Skolnick • After just denying ever posting anything untrue, Mr. O'Sullivan illustrates the absurdity of that claim with yet another falsehood:

"you do a deservice [sic] to the authors of the Nature paper. Contrary to your statement that the paper is a 'letter (not an article)' you'll find it is actually an article and may be purchased for \$32."

Anyone who still thinks John O'Sullivan has any credibility left should look at the top of the Nature publication and read how the editors identify it: "Nature | Letter"

<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v473/n7347/full/nature09985.html>

Once again the lawyer, with neither the law nor facts to pound, pounds his table.

Andrew Skolnick • Well, I'll be darn, I finally read the entire thread here. So Mr. O'Sullivan, YOU'RE the lawyer defending one of the oil industry's biggest allies Tim Ball. Have you been defending him in all his libel suits or just the one brought by Dr. Mann? I understand he's got yet another one filed against him.

According to Richard Littlemore (<http://www.desmogblog.com/michael-mann-suing-tim-ball-libel>), Mr. Ball has a poor track record in court:

"Ball's last foray into the court ended badly. Ball attempted to sue another Canadian scientist, Dr. Dan Johnson, in 2006, complaining that a letter that Johnson had written to the Calgary Herald suggested that Ball had lied about his resume. When Johnson's Statement of Defence demonstrated that Ball HAD lied about his resume, Ball abandoned the suit."

Tsk, tsk. Making false claims about one's academic credentials is quite a serious no-no for any one who wants to claim scientific authority.

Was it you who advised him to drop that suit or did he figure that one out on his own?

It seems you ARE being paid to bad mouth climatologists and other scientists after all.

In the Notice of Civil Claim, filed on March 25, 2011 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Dr. Mann's attorney Roger McConchie argues:

"The defendants have been guilty of reprehensible, insulting, high-handed, spiteful, malicious and oppressive conduct, and such conduct by the defendants justifies the court imposing a substantial penalty of exemplary damages on the defendant and an award of special costs in favour of the plaintiff, in addition to an award of general damages for

This is Exhibit "C" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on April 12, 2012

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

He insisted that satire is NOT protected speech. I replied that I'd be delighted to give the Australian barrister a lesson in U.S. libel law -- and then added his threat to my spoof web site.

Almost 7 years later, my "Victor Dammit" spoof web site is still up and my legs remain unbroken.

Perhaps Mr. O'Sullivan will have more success with frivolous threats of litigation. I think not. But I would be just as happy teaching him about libel law in court as I would have been with Mr. Dammit.

John O'Sullivan • As for my Linked-In influence rating, it's entirely worthless to me. The true measure of my worth is the success as a lawyer and in my litigation in the most high-profile libel suits in Canadian history between Professor Michael 'hockey stick' Mann and Dr. Tim Ball. I'm representing Dr. Ball and will prove not only that Mann's claims are vexatious but I will demonstrate he acted unethically within a clique of climate scientists implicated in global climate data fraud. My goal is to see criminal convictions against any and all scientists party to such unlawful conduct.

Andrew Skolnick • No doubt, if I say the earth travels around the sun, Mr. O'Sullivan would launch into a similar tirade:

"If the earth travels about the sun then it's news to me. It's as fallacious as your other unsupportable claims."

To a closed-minded zealot, every fact he doesn't like will always be "news to him."

Here's the news that Mr. O'Sullivan says he "missed."

Headline: West African black rhino 'is extinct'
Sunday Times (London) July 7, 2006
<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/article684547.ece>

Headline: West African Black Rhino Extinct, Group Says
National Geographic News, July 12, 2006
<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2006/07/060712-black-rhino.html>

It's been five years since an exhaustive survey of Western African black rhino habitats failed to turn up any evidence of any black rhinos still alive. I wonder if Mr. O'Sullivan is going to suggest they're all hiding with the mastodons, mammoths, yetis, and Loch Ness monsters.

I will concede him this: After reading all his irrational and ill-informed arguments over the past week, I'm ready to concede that the dodo may not be extinct after all.

Andrew Skolnick • Although he bills himself as a science writer with "millions of followers," Mr. O'Sullivan doesn't understand how papers published in science journals are classified -- and he doesn't seem to want to understand. So I'll address this to readers who would like to know the reason for different classifications: It helps the journal's readers understand how important the paper is and how thoroughly it has been reviewed.

As an associate editor at JAMA for 9 years, I wrote more than 230 articles for the journal's Medical News & Perspectives section. MN&P articles are quickly published after limited peer-review -- usually by one or two in-house authorities. Occasionally, they are submitted for additional outside review.

Papers published in the journal's Letter section receive similarly quick and limited peer review (although in certain cases, the review is more extensive).

Commentaries also generally receive speedier and more limited peer-review.

At the other end of the spectrum are the articles published as "Original Contributions." Publication of these papers can take many months and require extensive review by noted experts in the field. Often the manuscripts are sent out a second time for additional reviews.

The placement of papers within separate sections of a science journal helps to tell readers how extensive the manuscript's review process was.

Of course, to Deniers like Mr. O'Sullivan, who habitually attack scientific peer-review as censorship, there's no need whatsoever to understand the peer-review process.

Andrew Skolnick • I should also point out that the classification of papers can vary from journal to journal. Journals may use different classification titles and the same classification title can have a somewhat different meaning. For example, Lancet and Nature publish briefer research reports as Letters, while JAMA's Letter section is more of a letters-to-the-editor section.

Andrew Skolnick • I will admit to Mr. O'Sullivan that I certainly don't have a scientific authority to quote like his "highly-respected physicist" Harry Dale Huffman.

I prefer authorities who publish their research in peer-reviewed science journals rather than self-publishing rants on how the science community keeps rejecting his incontrovertible "proof" of how our planet was shaped -- not by natural forces over billions of years, but by space aliens who visited us less than 20,000 years and hung around to teach the ancient Egyptians how to build the pyramids, hid the lost continent of Atlantis, and made Australia look like an upside down sheep dog.

This is the kind of scientific authority Mr. O'Sullivan will accept. He's really into kooks. Authors of studies in peer-reviewed journals, not so much. He also likes scientists with a penchant for misrepresenting their academic and professional credentials as did his client Timothy Ball.

Andrew Skolnick • "I think what Mr. Skolnick and others are saying is that there must be a system to validate the vast amount of scientific data in the public domain. The peer-review process is not perfect, but until something better can be found, it's a pretty good way of rejecting all the 'crackpot' stuff that litters the Internet."

Thanks Mr. Thomas. That's exactly what I had tried to communicate to Mr. O'Sullivan.

Only to see him try to prove there is no runaway atmospheric greenhouse effect on Venus with self-published nonsense written by a kook who claims, if you hold the map of Australia upside down, you'll see the figure of a sheep dog, which "god"-like alien visitors left as a message for us.

Self-published kooks are NOT credible authorities -- unless of course you wear a tin foil hat and claim scientific peer-review is censorship.

Andrew Skolnick • "Either provide some peer-reviewed science that proves that humans have caused species extinction in the last 50 years or retract your slurs against me and apologise."

Sorry Mr. O'Sullivan, even if explorers discover herds of West African black rhinos, Pyrenean ibexes, Java tigers, Zanzibar leopards, and schools of Tecopa pupfish hiding out with dodos, passenger pigeons, Susquatches, and the 10-cent cup of coffee on some secret island, it would not change the fact that you've been posting false and

Monckton's defenders now argue that the Nobel Prize claim was just a joke, though the SPPI still apparently hasn't caught on. They're still impressing the gullible with their Chief Policy Advisor's Nobel golden reputation: <http://scienceandpublicpolicy.org/personnel.html>

Perhaps, attorney Mr. O'Sullivan will have his client put on clown shoes and a squirting bow tie in court and proclaim "I was JOKING!" to explain why he greatly exaggerated his scientific credentials.

Andrew Skolnick • What's doubly funny, Monckton is one of the prominent Deniers who's been publicly attacking the climate science-bashing book O'Sullivan co-authored. In Monckton's opinion, *Slaying the Sky Dragon - Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory*, is more like *Shooting One's Foot*.

By O'Sullivan's own admission, the "Nobel Laureate" says, "There is unfortunately a great deal that is wrong with the book."
<http://co2insanity.com/2011/01/27/top-scientists-in-heated-debate-over-%E2%80%98slaying%E2%80%99-of-greenhouse-gas-theory/>

While that may be an understatement, it may be one of the very few truths Viscount Monckton has ever uttered in the global warming debate.

Last of 211.html.htm

Andrew Skolnick • I know by now readers are scratching their heads and wondering how anyone can take these climate-warming denying "experts" like Monckton, Ball, and O'Sullivan seriously.

Sadly, millions of uneducated people here and abroad do. If there's any helpful message that can come out of this discussion started by O'Sullivan, it is this: We science journalists need to do a better job educating other journalists how to recognize pseudoscience scams.

Andrew Skolnick • You say you have seen Timothy Ball's academic qualifications and can affirm that he has a PhD in climatology.

Excuse us for not taking your word over sources that are more credible, such as the Calgary Herald. After all, we have listened to you rant on and on and refuse to admit that the extinction rate paper in *Nature* is listed as a letter in the journal's table of contents.

Your endless falsehoods and refusal to ever admit when you are wrong has utterly destroyed your credibility.

So please provide a reliable source for your claim that Ball has a PhD in climatology rather than geology.

In response to Ball's frivolous libel suit against the Calgary Herald, the newspaper filed papers in court stating it was prepared to prove Ball does NOT have a PhD in climatology. Ball didn't stick around for that humiliation. He dropped his suit and beat a hasty retreat.

Numerous other reliable sources say Ball's PhD is in Geology. Indeed, even the very pro-Deniers Canada Free Press interviewed Ball in 2007 and quoted him as saying his PhD was in Geology. <http://www.canadafreepress.com/2007/cover020707.htm>

If you have documentation to back up your claim, provide it. But taking your word for it would be as foolish as taking Ball's.

Tonight I've had an interesting time searching through Ball's statements about how long he served as professor at the University of Winnipeg. Like Pinocchio's nose, Timothy Ball's tenure as professor just keeps growing and growing and growing. In a couple of Ball's articles, he claims to was a professor at Winnipeg "for 32 years."
 (He was a professor for only 8 years.)

Ball might know a bit about geography, but his math skills suck. Ball retired from the U. of W. in 1996. To have been a professor there for 32 years, he would have had to have been appointed full professorship in 1964 -- which is 18 YEARS BEFORE he earned his PhD! Wow! A childhood genius. Or the biggest blowhard since P.T. Barnum.

And in this resume (and in other articles he authored), Ball claims to have a "Doctor of Science degree" which in the UK is an academic honor above a professorship!
<http://drtimball.com/files/dr-tim-ball-CV.pdf>

I'll continue my Google searches until I find a resume or article where he claims to have discovered fire, gave Moses directions to the Red Sea, and told Ben Franklin to go fly a kite. There's just no limit to the accomplishments of this man.

John O'Sullivan • Andrew, as you're too lazy (self-serving) to check such facts with the university that awarded this degree then give me your email address and I'll forward you a copy of Dr. Ball's PhD in Climatology.

If you knew anything about how the law works you'd know a registered attorney can be disbarred for making such claims if they are false.

Indeed, both Dr. Mann and Dr Weaver's libel suits also repeat the same such lies. They, too, will be made to look stupid. Why do you green zealots think if you repeat such lies often enough they somehow become 'true'?

Andrew Skolnick • Counselor O'Sullivan says, "If you knew anything about how the law works you'd know a registered attorney can be disbarred for making such claims if they are false."

Exactly. That's why I asked you in what states you are licensed to practice law. I'm sure others have noticed you haven't answered the question.

Andrew Skolnick • The time to "make" the "green zealots" look "stupid" for libeling your client Tim "Pinocchio" Ball was when he sued the Calgary Herald for reporting he lied about his academic and professional credentials. When they showed up to prove he did, your client scampered away and dropped his suit.

The time to make so-called green zealots "look stupid" was 5 years ago.

You know counselor, if you ever watched Judge Judy you would know she frequently lectures litigants that they can't come into court without "clean hands" and expect the court to reward them. Your impressive record of deceit in this forum and your client's long, hilarious history of whoppers is not going to help you in court.

Andrew Skolnick • Mr. O'Sullivan reminds me of an attorney for a company I was suing for defamation, who showed up at conference, for which I was invited to speak, and warned me not to say anything against her company. I reported her misconduct to the Florida bar and she paid for that stupidity.

Trust me Mr. O'Sullivan, I would have no reservations showing you how much I know about the law.

Andrew Skolnick • Mr. O'Sullivan says, "Give me your email address and I'll forward you a copy of Dr. Ball's PhD in Climatology."

While you're at it, would you please send me a copy of his "Doctor of Science" degree that he lists on his resume?

Never mind, I've got Photoshop. I'll just make them up myself.

As virtually every employer knows, all records of academic achievement need to be sent directly from the academic institution or otherwise every 10 year old with a computer would be getting top-notch jobs.

Most universities do NOT send academic records out unless the former student gives permission.

So if you want me to admit I am in error and apologize, you better have your client ask the University of London to mail me an official letter stating he earned a Ph.D. in climatology and a Doctorate of Science.

Andrew Skolnick • Utterly shameless.

I just found a record of Timothy "Pinocchio" Ball's thesis in the University of London's Library database. Lo and behold, it identifies his Board of Studies as – wait for it – Geography.

<http://catalogue.uls.lon.ac.uk/search/a> Enter in the Author box "Ball, Timothy"

I expect Mr. O'Sullivan will now argue that "stupid green zealot" liars have taken over the University of London Library.

Andrew Skolnick • There's also the article on Ball in the Spanish Wikipedia (oddly there's none on Ball in the English version -- I think it may have been deleted).

http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_F._Ball

I quote: "Ball posee el grado de B.A. por parte de la Universidad de Winnipeg, una M.A. en geografía, de la Universidad de Manitoba en 1970,[7] y un Ph.D. en Geografía[8] de la Universidad de Londres, Inglaterra, en 1983, ..."

Translation: "Ball has a BA degree from the University of Winnipeg, an MA in geography from the University of Manitoba in 1970, [7] and a Ph.D. in Geography [8] of the University of London, England, 1983. His PhD thesis involved an analysis of historical weather records of northern Canada. [9] Ball taught geography at the University of Winnipeg from 1988 to 1996, starting as a seasonal assistant and retired as a professor. [10]

Damn Greenie Zealots! They seem to be able to lie in any language!

BTW, the reference [8] is a link to the University of London Library record of Ball's thesis I provided in the previous post.

Andrew Skolnick • Rumor has it that one can tell if an expert is a Denier by the ring tone on their cell phone. It's the melody for that old Sam Cooke classic Wonderful World:

<http://artists.letsingit.com/sam-cooke-lyrics-wonderful-world-wzxlmw>

Don't know much about climatology
Don't know much geology
Don't know much about a science book
Don't know much about where to look

But I do know that I'll sue you
And I know that if you sue me too
What a wonderful world this would be.

Don't know much about geography
Don't know much trigonometry
Don't know much about algebra
Don't know what a slide rule is for

But I do know that one and one is three
And once we set the oil companies free
What a wonderful world this would be

Don't know much about climatology
Don't know much geology
Don't know much about a science book
Don't know much about where to look

But I do know that I'll sue you
And I know that if you sue me too
What a wonderful world this would be.

Andrew Skolnick • Elmer Rich said, "The ice of Greenland and the rest of the Arctic is melting faster than expected and could help raise global sea levels by as much as 5 feet this century, dramatically higher than earlier projections, an authoritative international assessment says."

Elmer, you need to listen to the oil and gas industries' Denialist friends and stop this scare mongering. Global warming is good for man, is good for nature, and it's especially good for the coal, gas, and oil companies' bottom line.

Didn't you hear attorney John O'Sullivan declare triumph over global warming propaganda? "No one is scared about global warming any more," he recently boasted as he ran victory laps around this discussion.

He and his "millions of followers" are urging you to chill out. There is absolutely NO danger to anyone. Even if the world's glaciers and the gigantic Antarctic and Greenland ice sheets should melt tomorrow, all that melt water would drop safely off the edge of the earth.

And if all species of life on earth vanished tomorrow, God could just pull another rib out of man and create an entirely new garden of life.

You need to trust the Denialists, because they've been around a whole lot longer than scientists.

Gareth Renowden • John, still no links to your work at National Review or Forbes? You seem to have time for plenty of writing here, but not to provide evidence of your credentials.

Perhaps I should email the editors of those publications, and ask them...

Andrew Skolnick • I mean seriously, does Timothy Ball read your stuff? And he's not telling you, "John! Stop this crazy stuff. You're embarrassing us!"

John O'Sullivan • Gareth, don't you know how to Google? Try inputting 'john o'sullivan climate' then 'National Review, Forbes or whatever. There's something like 2,000,000 cross links to my work on Bing (far less climate biased than Google). Why not just Google 'greenhouse gas theory'? Within the top two dozen links you'll find most are me. I am, after all, the Internet's most read writer on that junk science hypothesis. Have fun.

John O'Sullivan • Andrew, don't worry about Tim. I appointed Tim our lead Author on 'Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory' after I recruited the best skeptic science brains in the world for this epic project.

Tim knows he can trust me to get the job done my own (unconventional) way. If the above NASA scoop is for real Dr. Ball will be doubly delighted, as it will mean early settlements in his favor against those climate crooks in the Vancouver Supreme Court (oh, and a whopping bonus for me, too!).

Isn't amazing how a 'fake' lawyer gets to do all this, don't you think? ;)

Andrew Skolnick • Having finally gotten a chance to visit the Forbes web site, I can now document why you refuse to cite any article you claim to have published in Forbes.

You haven't. You and your colleague Tim Ball clearly are competing to determine which of you two deniers is the biggest humbug.

Readers, to see what a montebank this blow hard is, visit Forbes and search for the key word "climate" and author "John O'Sullivan." Leave the dates blank and specify "All Sources" "All Dates" "All Content Types," and "All Story Types."

You will get this answer:

"Your Search for climate, where author is john O'Sullivan produced No Results."

<http://search.forbes.com/search/>

I expect to get the same result from searching National Review's web site.

John O'Sullivan • here: <http://www.nationalreview.com/articles/220381/going-against-green/john-osullivan>

John O'Sullivan • Andrew, everyone knows Forbes has a policy of only running climate skeptic articles for online readers that the algorithms in the search engine of the link you provide will block. You need to Google it!

John O'Sullivan • Here's another as you've given up trying to defend the indefensible fraud of man-made global warming:
<http://nrd.nationalreview.com/article/?q=MTFmZmUxOWZjZmJwOGU5NmNmYWQ3YmFiNiJiYzE2NDM=>

Gareth Renowden • John, just so that I get my facts absolutely straight. You claim that you are the author of the articles linked above thus:
<http://www.nationalreview.com/articles/220381/going-against-green/john-osullivan> and thus: <http://nrd.nationalreview.com/article/?q=MTFmZmUxOWZjZmJwOGU5NmNmYWQ3YmFiNiJiYzE2NDM=>

These are your own work, commissioned and paid for by National Review, is that correct?

Andrew Skolnick • Just as I thought. Searching National Review's web site for "John O'Sullivan" and "climate" turns up just 10 links, NONE of which involve any article written by our resident humbug.

What was authored by a "John O'Sullivan" turns out to be written by National Review's famous Editor at Large -- a much older man who is noted for his writing skills, unlike our O'Sullivan who has to struggle to put nouns and verbs together so that they don't get into a fist fight with each other.

I strongly suspected our John O'Sullivan might be doing this -- claiming the credentials of other John O'Sullivans. There are so many JOS's in the world, many who are highly accomplished. Our JOS refuses to provide us with identifying information that can help us distinguish what he may have done from what he may have stolen.

All he does is to tell us to "Google" "John O'Sullivan" confident that people are not going to search through hundreds of resulting links trying to figure out just which one he is.

He made a big mistake coming here and trying that. Like the song says, you don't tug on Superman's cape, you don't spit into the wind, you don't pull the mask off the old Lone Ranger, and you don't try to scam science journalists.

If what I say here is in error, I will immediately and graciously apologize to Mr. O'Sullivan and to fellow readers. All our denier O'Sullivan would have to do to get my apology is finally cite the titles of the articles he claims to have published in Forbes and National Review and tell us where he attended law school and what year he graduated.

Andrew Skolnick • Gotcha! "Counselor."

Finally thinking he's found a National Review article that he can steal, Mr. O'Sullivan posted a link to the commentary by National Review's Editor-at-Large's titled, "Magical Mystery Tour."

http://www.linkedin.com/redirect?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww%2Enationalreview%2Ecom%2Farticles%2F220381%2Fgoing-against-green%2Fjohn-osullivan&urlhash=RB0V&t=tracking_disc

It took some sleuthing, but I finally found a published response to the commentary that shows the global warming denier John O'Sullivan has the chutzpah to try to steal credit for the work of NR's well-known Editor-at-Large, who is as known for his eloquence as our Denier is for mangling English.

The Editor-at-Large has been locked in debate with Alex Massie over his commentary, "Magical Mystery Tour (that our Denier O'Sullivan is attempting to steal). Massie published a follow up reply in Spectator, that clearly shows how audacious -- and incompetent -- the attempted theft was:

"John O'Sullivan is right. It was remiss of me to overlook the fact that, as Executive Editor of Radio Free Europe, he is currently based in Prague. Nonetheless, he is also National Review's Editor-at-Large and was, for nine years, that magazine's Editor-in-Chief. He has also edited the National Interest and been a Senior Fellow at the Hudson Institute. For good measure his family home is, I believe, in Alabama*. All that being the case, I don't think my suggestion that he views conservatism through an American, rather than a British, lens is desperately unfair.:

<http://www.spectator.co.uk/alexmassie/3423576/the-republicans-and-cameron-cont.html>

Clearly, this impostor and fraud is not and never was National Review's Editor-at-Large or its Editor-In-Chief. Nor does he live in Alabama or was ever a Senior Fellow at the Hudson Institute.

This fraud has hoisted himself upon his own dumbass petard!

Finally, I can use the line I've been holding:
The Prosecution rests.

Gareth Renowden • No need to rest, Andrew. We can carry on digging. Here's an interesting page from "John O'Sullivan"'s LiveJournal on March 15th 2010 (I've taken the precaution of web archiving it in case he should decide he wants to remove it): <http://www.webcitation.org/5yysXdGqG>

It's a letter of application for a post as a feature writer at WalesOnline, and it includes the following paragraph:

I have lately enjoyed international success as an Internet journalist and I am most keen to broaden my experience and take my career to the next level here in Wales. Although I have arrived late to journalism, after 20 years of pursuing the mundane life of a classroom teacher and college lecturer, I have already shown my mettle working to the highest standards and to precise deadlines.

I wonder why he would not mention his courtroom prowess and membership of the American Bar Association in his letter of application?

But there's more. In his letter he says: "My articles may be found all over the world in diverse national publications from Britain's 'The Sun'..."

... and links to a discussion forum hosted by The Sun, where someone has posted an article by him lifted from a web site he used to be associated with, called climategate.com. His claim to have featured in China Daily is based on a similar case - an article lifted from climategate.com posted on a discussion board by a third party. And the only occasion his name has appeared on National Review Online associated with his own work is when NRO's Planet Gore blog re-posted a comment he made at a climate sceptic blog.

It would appear that Mr O'Sullivan is indulging in blatant misrepresentation when he claims his work "features" at NRO, Forbes and China Daily.

One might speculate what would happen if we approached the American Bar Association to check his bona fides, but that will have to wait for another day...

Andrew Skolnick • This guy is giving chutzpah a bad name:

John O'Sullivan • here: <http://www.nationalreview.com/articles/220381/going-against-green/john-osullivan>

While this incomplete article is missing any information to help us identify which John O'Sullivan wrote it, it is considerably less eloquent than usual prose of the magazine's editor-at-large. So the John O'Sullivan who wrote this might just be this denier -- except for just one problem. It was NOT written for National Review.

It's clearly identified as a reprint of an article previously published in the Chicago Sun-Times!

Isn't it funny that our "distinguished science writer" never bothered here or ANYWHERE else to claim that he's written for the Chicago Sun-Times? That's certainly odd considering the Sun-Times is infinitely more prestigious and credible than Suite101 -- the online information sweat shop that appears to be the only certain medium for which the Denier writes.

Likely, if we dig further looking for information about the Chicago Sun-Times writer, we might find another John O'Sullivan from whom the Denier's trying to steal.

Andrew Skolnick • Good sleuthing Gareth. The only problem with trying to query the American Bar Association is that without more specific information, there's no way we can find anything. There must be hundreds of ABA members named John O'Sullivan. Without information that can pinpoint the exact one, we wouldn't be able to learn anything.

And our Denier John O'Sullivan is determined to keep that information to himself.

That's why he thinks he's so clever. By hiding all identifying information, he knows he can just say "ask the ABA," knowing that they'd just say, "John O'Sullivan who?"

I asked him what states he is licensed to practice law. Of course he will not answer.

However, I have others helping research his legal credentials. I expect to be able to nail down his law credentials -- or lack thereof -- soon. I hope to "rest my case" about his legal profession credentials then.

Andrew Skolnick • Roger, we're slowly putting together the missing pieces to the puzzle. While it might not show us exactly who John "The Denier" O'Sullivan is, it will likely show us what he is and who he isn't.

Already, we have a compelling case that he's been trying to steal credit for work of other people named John O'Sullivan and passing it off as his own. Soon we may have the evidence that the legal credentials he claims are similarly exaggerated, if not fabricated whole cloth.

Gareth's great find really shows how bizarre and spectacularly dishonest the claims of this person is. O'Sullivan's letter of application for a job at WalesOnline is the nail in the coffin of whatever shred of his reputation is left.

<http://www.webcitation.org/5yysXdGqG>

Rather than citing all his prestigious publications in National Review, Forbes, the Chicago Sun-Times, etc., he presents himself as a late-in-life beginner in journalism with great potential -- if WalesOnline would only give him a chance.

I examined the approximate date this letter of application was written. Because it cites the demise of climategate.com, we know it was written after March 12, 2010 – a year and more after the articles he says he wrote for National Review and the Sun-Times were published. (Remember, we haven't found anything anyone named John O'Sullivan has written on climate in Forbes!)

And just listen to this plea for a chance to prove himself in his "newly chosen career."

"Since settling in South Wales last Summer I have sought a post in the established mainstream media where I aim to secure a foothold for myself in my newly chosen career. Having perused walesonline.co.uk, many times to get a better feel for what others are contributing, I firmly believe there exists a niche for me to bring something unique."

The only positive thing I can say about our budding middle-age "journalist," is that he didn't write "very unique."

Wonder what happened to his old career as a fabulously successful litigant.

Or why he's chosen instead to work in Suite101.com's information sweat shop, which pays writers about \$15 for all exclusive rights to an article.

When I started out, I published my first article (on fresh water hydra) in Smithsonian Magazine, for which I was paid \$2000. That was in 1976, when \$2000 was a lot of money. Damn, back in 1976, \$15 would get you a hell of a lot more than breakfast at Denny's.

I just got a rather funny image of a Deniers convention in my head. You can tell when you're at a Denier's convention because they all are wearing someone else's name tag.

Andrew Skolnick • GOTCHA AGAIN JOHN "THE FRAUD" SULLIVAN!

Just thought of a clever way to search for the Chicago Sun-Times article (couldn't be found on the Sun-Times web site) and lo and behold up popped even more indisputable evidence that John The Denier O'Sullivan is an utter thief and fraud:

Look what I found on the Hudson Institute's web site:

http://www.hudson.org/index.cfm?fuseaction=publication_details&id=4588

Going Green: Will Europe Wise Up on Global Warming?

From the March 20, 2007, Chicago Sun-Times

March 22, 2007

by John O'Sullivan

[skipping to end]

"John O'Sullivan is a senior fellow at Hudson Institute and editor-at-large of National Review."

Below that is the editor-at-large's email address. I will be sending him an email informing him that John The Denier O'Sullivan has been stealing his work.

WebCite®

[What's this?]

Showing WebCite for URL: <http://www.friendsreunited.co.uk/JohnOSullivan> [Permalink to this cache]

Cached: 2011-11-28 15:42:36

The webpage cannot be found

Add to favourites

Get updates from us on Twitter

Read the Friends Reunited blog



This is Exhibit "D" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

John O'Sullivan's profile

Welcome to John O'Sullivan's page on Friends Reunited. To see more and contact John, please [Sign In](#) or [register](#).

[Profile](#) [Photos and videos](#) [Blog](#)



Latest event

Started a business 12/11/2010

Newsflash

15th Oct 2010

Attending a Parliamentary meeting on October 27th 2010 to discuss latest developments in the climate change controversy.

10th May 2010

Another of my legal articles is having impact:
<http://climatology.suite101.com/article.cfm/climate-scientist-faces-knockout-punch-in-virginia-court#ixzz0nXzMpOeB>

22nd Jan 2010

Still in hot pursuit of the climate crooks:
<http://www.climategate.com/glacieregate-errant-little-sister-of-climategate>

The w

Most liked

- There i
- If you i

What y

[Retype](#)

[Go back](#)

[Go to a](#)

Page 1 of 2 1 2

Quick answers

Location	United States, New York, All
Relationship Status	Married
Children	Two children
Car	BMW 5 Series
Work	Working, Pearman Lindholm, , International legal advocate

Latest photos and videos

Latest photos & videos added

The webpage

Most likely causes:

- There might be a typing er
- If you clicked on a link, it i

What you can try:

The webpage

Most likely causes:

- There might be a typing er
- If you clicked on a link, it i

What you can try:



[See all photos added by John \(5 photos\)](#)

About me

I have homes in New York and England. I worked as a school teacher and lecturer for many years applying my degrees in Law and Art History. Now I specialize in international legal analysis (government fraud) and science writing, publishing and promotions. I've been married twice. I have two kids from my first marriage (son 20, daughter, 18). I've always been into fitness training. At 43 I was fortunate to be ranked second in the UK for indoor machine rowing. As they say, 'life begins at 40.'

John's future plans

To continue to grow the superb team of science writers and related professionals it has been my privilege to coordinate for the past two years with a view to bring about change in international science publishing.

Latest Blogs

[Sleazy Climate Fraud Cover Up Reaches Friends Reunited](#)

21 September 2011

[TOP FRAUD LAWYER TARGETS CLIMATE GURU](#)

3 January 2010

John's places



Alfred Sutton Boys
1971 - 1979



Benjamin Britten High School
1998 - 2001



Grovelands Primary
1967 - 1971



The Robert Smyth Upper School
1985 - 1992



University College of Northampton (Park
Campus)
1986 - 1994



University of Surrey
1979 - 1982



West Surrey College of Art and Design
1980 - 1983

John's friends

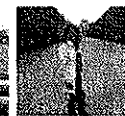
Other people John knows:



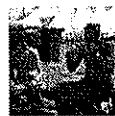
Chris Bartlett



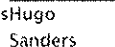
Colin Harper



Deborah
Warne



Helen Jenkins



Hugo
Sanders

[See all friends](#)

Buzzes



I Stopped By

Miriam Lynch
21/06/2010 15:43:17



I Stopped By

Deborah Warne
20/07/2008 19:10:31



Remember me?

Deborah Warne
20/07/2008 19:10:21

John's interests

Hobbies

Reading, Dining Out, Keep Fit, History, Writing.

Music

R & B 80's new wave

Sport

Swimming, Cricket, Running, Gym, Athletics.

TV

mostly Documentaries, fav films include 'North By Northwest' (Hitchcock) and 'Field of Dreams' (Kevin Costner)

Films

Action/Adventure, Comedy, Drama, Thriller.

Books




Crime and detectives, Politics and philosophy, Science and nature. Slaying the Sky
Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory
(<http://www.slayingtheskydragon.com>)

Copyright Friends Reunited Limited 2009. All site material is owned by Friends Reunited Limited and should not be used without written permission. Any views expressed in e-mails, blogs or on the web pages represent the opinions of the person(s) who wrote them and do not represent Friends Reunited Limited.

Other Sites: Dating - Family Tree

Find old friends from the 1950s - Find old friends from the 1960s - Find old friends from the 1970s - Find old friends from the 1980s - Find old friends from the 1990s - Find old friends from the 2000s - Find old friends from the 2010s - Find old friends from the 2020s






Find old friends from America - Find old friends from Canada - Find old friends from the UK - Find old friends from Australia - Find old friends from New Zealand - Find old friends from South Africa

Username: [Create an Account](#)
 Password: [Forgot your login or password?](#)
☐ Remember Me   
[English](#) • [Español](#) • [Deutsch](#) • [Русский...](#)

[Home](#) [Create an account](#) [Explore](#) [Shop](#) [LJ Extras](#) [Games](#)

User Profile

 johnosullivan

 [Add Friend](#)
 [Add Note](#)
 [Track User](#)
 [Send Message](#)
 [Send V-Gift](#)



johnosullivan

Created on 2009-11-22 23:29:11
 (#24086559), last updated 2011-05-13
 54 comments received, 10 comments posted
[Plus Account \[Gift\]](#)

124 Journal Entries, 63 Tags, 0
 Memories, 60+ ScrapBook Files,
 0 Virtual Gifts, 4 Userpics

This is Exhibit *E* referred to in the
 Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
 for British Columbia

▼ Basic Info

Location: Swansea, West Glamorgan, United Kingdom
Website: Suite 101: 'Insightful writers, informed readers'

Contact:
 john0sullivan@btinternet.com

▼ Bio

Legal analyst and specialist writer on anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan was born in Berkshire, England, of immigrant Irish parents in 1961. As an accredited academic, John taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as successfully litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. federal 2nd circuit.

As an analytical commentator, O'Sullivan has published over 100 major articles worldwide. In the U.S. his work features in the 'National Review,' America's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news, commentary and opinion. Among other internationally esteemed publications he has appeared in both 'China Daily,' the Number One English portal in China, as well as 'India Times,' the prime source of business news in India.

As a direct consequence of controversial revelations in his 'Satellite-gate' article the U.S. Government swiftly removed a degraded orbital space satellite from service.

Read more at Suite101: John O'Sullivan
<http://www.suite101.com/profile.cfm/johnosullivan#ixzz0wUoYPbLG>

▼ Connect

Interests (33):

barack obama, bilderberg group, british government, climate change, climategate, club of rome, communism, conspiracy theory, corruption, creative writing, crime, current affairs, david rockefeller, democrats, england, global government, global warming, journalism, law, law suits, michael mann, new world order, new york, norwich, phil ipines, politics, republican party, research and legal

new home order, new york, northern, phil jones, politics, republican party, research and legal advocacy, social change, socialism, taxes, uk, university of east anglia

External Services:

 johnosullivan@livejournal.com

 johnosullivan@livejournal.com

Friends [View Entries]

▼ **Friends (3):**

johnosullivan, konsyltaciai, tomfp

▼ **Mutual Friends (2):**

johnosullivan, konsyltaciai

▼ **Also Friend of (2):**

babs61, philmophlegm

Communities [View Entries]

▼ **Watching (3):**

lj_maintenance, lj_spotlight, news

Feeds [View Entries]

▼ **Watching (0)**

Games [View All]

▼ **Installed Games (0)**

First Choice Books Self Publishing in Canada Publishing in soft and hard cover www.selfpublishings.ca

Submit News Release Get Your News in Front of Major News Sites and Search Engines! prweb.com

Ads by Google

About

Contact
Advertise
Jobs
Site News
More...

Help

Support / FAQs
Safety Tips
Get Involved
Volunteer
Developers

Legal

Terms of Service
Privacy Policy
Copyright
Abuse Policy

Labs

 Aqua
More...

Store

Upgrade Account
Virtual Gifts
Merchandise
More...

Change language:
English

Current version: v.79.2

John O'Sullivan

Contributing Writer



Author: John O'Sullivan - J. O'Sullivan

Science writer and legal advocate specializing in anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan LLB, BA (Hon), PGCE, was born in Berkshire, England, of immigrant Irish parents in 1961. As an accredited academic, John taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. Federal 2nd Circuit.

In 2010 John O'Sullivan established himself as the world's most popular Internet writer on the greenhouse gas theory of climate change (Google). He co-coordinated, co-authored and published the science book, 'Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory', a two-volume best seller he co-wrote with 22 leading climate researchers.

O'Sullivan has published over 150 major articles worldwide. His 'Satellite-gate' revelations caused a \$12 million dollar orbiting U.S. satellite to be hastily removed from service. In America his work features in the *National Review*, the nation's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news and also *Forbes Magazine*. Other leading world publications that feature his work include *China Daily*, the Number One English portal in China and *The India Times*, the prime source of business news in India.

John, a member of the American Bar Association (ABA) is currently litigating in two major climate science lawsuits, one of which involves prominent climatologists, Dr. Michael Mann versus Dr. Tim Ball. O'Sullivan also acts as a legal consultant for prominent Canadian law firm, Pearlman Lindholm, Vancouver, Canada.

Latest Articles

Greenhouse Gas Theory Discredited by 'Coolant' Carbon Dioxide

Science professor, a former global warming believer now denier, publishes groundbreaking paper to prove carbon dioxide cools, not warms, our atmosphere.

Apr 14, 2011 - John O'Sullivan

Thousands Rally in Australia to Demonstrate Against Carbon Tax

A concerted Australian grassroots campaign holds rallies in six major cities to protest the imposition of climate change taxes and demand new election.

Mar 23, 2011 - John O'Sullivan

This is Exhibit * F * referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

High Earthquake Risk Now Imminent Say Two Leading Experts

A U.S. geologist and British astrophysicist warn the Earth is now entering a heightened period of seismic activity that may trigger earthquakes.

[Mar 22, 2011 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Toxins in Recycled Food Packaging Force U-turn by Major Brands

The BBC reports that recycled cardboard contains high levels of mineral oils posing cancer risk. Major food brands now switching from recycled material.

[Mar 8, 2011 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Skeptic Economist in Critical Assessment of Climate Consensus

A prominent economist opposed to global warming doomsaying publishes a rebuke to climate consensus, comparing scientific and economic consensus.

[Feb 8, 2011 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Investors Abandon Green Energy after Huge New Gas and Oil Finds

Huge new discoveries in gas, oil and rare mineral deposits see major investors and governments bail out of a collapsing green energy market.

[Jan 20, 2011 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Court Orders University to Surrender Global Warming Records

Skeptics of man-made global warming claim victory after legal battle sees a U.S. university forced to produce disputed "global warming" records.

[Jan 6, 2011 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Vast Solar Eruption Shocks NASA and Raises Doubts on Sun Theory

NASA reports an entire hemisphere of the sun has erupted. The U.S. space agency now admits the cataclysm puts existing solar theories in doubt.

[Jan 3, 2011 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Global Warming Loses Public Interest and Scientific Confidence

Despite greater scientific doubt and falling public interest, the mainstream media is still reporting on human induced global warming and climate change.

[Nov 16, 2010 - John O'Sullivan](#)

Carbon Trade Ends on Quiet Death of Chicago Climate Exchange

Republican mid-term election joy deals financial uncertainty among green investors as the Chicago Climate Exchange announces the end of U.S. carbon trading.

[Nov 7, 2010 - John O'Sullivan](#)

[All John O'Sullivan's Articles](#)**My Details**

[Email](#)
[Personal Homepage](#)
[Subscribe](#)

John O'Sullivan

Contributor



Author: John O'Sullivan - J. O'Sullivan

Science writer and legal advocate specializing in anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan LL.B. BA (Hon), PGCE, was born in Berkshire, England, of immigrant Irish parents in 1961. As an accredited academic, John taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. Federal 2nd Circuit.

John is currently involved in litigation with prominent climatologists, Dr. Michael Mann and Dr. Tim Ball.

In 2010 John O'Sullivan established himself as the world's most popular internet writer on the greenhouse gas theory of climate change (Google). He coordinated and published the science book, 'Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory', a two-volume best seller he co-wrote with 22 leading climate researchers.

O'Sullivan has published over 150 major articles worldwide. His 'Satellite-gate' revelations caused a \$12 million dollar orbiting U.S. satellite to be hastily removed from service. In America his work features in the *National Review*, the nation's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news and also *Forbes Magazine*. Other leading world publications that feature his work include *China Daily*, the Number One English portal in China and *The India Times*, the prime source of business news in India.

Latest Articles

Top Scientist Says New Solar Wobble to Prolong Global Cooling

As a new solar minimum takes our planet towards global cooling an increasing number of scientists give credence to a new theory blaming our Sun's wobble.

May 31, 2011 - John O'Sullivan

Court Orders University to Surrender Global Warming Records

Skeptics of man-made global warming claim victory after legal battle sees a U.S. university forced to produce disputed "global warming" records.

Jan 6, 2011 - John O'Sullivan

[All John O'Sullivan's Articles](#)

My Details

[Full Writer Profile](#)
[Personal Homepage](#)
[Subscribe](#)

This is Exhibit "G" referred to in the
 Affidavit of Andrew Skodnick
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April 2012

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
 for British Columbia

This is Exhibit "H" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

John O'Sullivan

Legal Consultant at Pearlman Lindholm

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Summary

Science writer and legal advocate specializing in anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan LLB, BA (Hon), PGCE, was born in Berkshire, England, of immigrant Irish parents in 1961. As an accredited academic, John taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. Federal 2nd Circuit.

In 2010 John established himself as the world's most popular Internet writer on the greenhouse gas theory of climate change (Google). He co-coordinated, co-authored and published the science book, *Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory*, a two-volume best seller he co-wrote with 22 leading climate researchers.

O'Sullivan has published over 150 major articles worldwide on. In the U.S. his work features in the *National Review*, America's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news and *Forbes Magazine*. Other international publications that feature his work include *China Daily*, the Number One English portal in China and *The India Times*, the prime source of business news in India.

O'Sullivan, a member of the American Bar Association (ABA), is currently litigating in two high-profile climate science lawsuits. He acts as Consultant to prominent Canadian law firm, Pearlman Lindholm, Vancouver, Canada.

Specialties

International law and science journalism. Having lived and worked in England as well as the United States, I have an international perspective on many issues.

Experience

Legal Consultant at Pearlman Lindholm

April 2011 - Present (2 months)

As of April 2011 I have been engaged by Vancouver law firm, Pearlman Lindholm as Legal Consultant to advise on matters relating to libel suits involving prominent international climatologist, Dr Timothy Ball.

Project Leader & Freelance Author at Sky Dragon Slayers

December 2009 - May 2011 (1 year 6 months)

Founder and Project Leader of 'The Slayers' group of eminent international scientists and related

professionals researching, writing and publishing about climate science controversies.

John O'Sullivan serves as de facto CEO, Legal Counsel, publicist and fund raiser for the Slayers Project. His role is to coordinate independent advice given to international policymakers. O'Sullivan and his associates are currently addressing alleged conspiracy and corruption among international government-funded scientists.

5 recommendations available upon request

Lecturer at University of Northampton

September 1987 - August 1999 (12 years)

Publications

Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory

St Matthews Press November 3, 2010

Authors: John O., Dr Tim Ball, Dr Claes Johnson, Dr. Martin Hertzberg, Joseph A. Olson, Alan Siddons, Dr Oliver K. Manuel, Dr Charles Anderson, Hans Schreuder

Even before publication it was predicted to become the benchmark for future generations of climate researchers, Slaying the Sky Dragon is the world's first full volume refutation of the greenhouse gas theory of man-made global warming. Authored by the world's leading theorists and writers in their respective fields, this volume is a scientific tour de force and game-changer for international environmental policymakers as well as being a joy to read for hard-pressed taxpayers everywhere.

Education

University of Surrey

Bachelors Degree

Interests

Law, science, writing and publishing.

John O'Sullivan

Legal Consultant at Pearlman Lindholm



5 people have recommended John

"John O'Sullivan is a proven top-rate writer and journalist who I have worked with for over a year. He possesses a very high level of skill and knowledge which has been most beneficial in our business and commercial relationship. His all-around knowledge of law and willingness to help others sets him in the very highest category in his profession."

— **Thomas N.**, *Owner, Neveu Design*, was with another company when working with John at Freelance

"John O'Sullivan is a top class science and investigative journalist. His work and knowledge of the scientific field of climate change is at a very high level as has been my experience of him in our business and commercial relationship. John's approach is fastidious and he delivers unique material that is very desirable to the end user."

— **John H.**, *President, California Movers Express, Inc.*, was with another company when working with John at Freelance

"I can recommend John O'Sullivan as a first class science and investigative journalist. His work and knowledge of the scientific field of climate change has been maintained at a very high level throughout our business and commercial relationship. John's approach to deadlines often means that he works outside normal working hours to deliver unique material that is very desirable to the end user."

— **Gabriel R.**, was John's client

"Over the last year, it has been my pleasure to work with John...and to get to know him. I have enjoyed the crispness of his logic and his inexhaustible energy. Why does critical thinking seem so rare these days? Well, never mind that. John is a fine writer, a force of nature--a first rate organizer and leader of men. I think we've only seen the first hints of his ultimate influence on the unfolding events of our age...and I'm pleased to enjoy a front row seat at the arena."

— **Ken C.**, *Author, Pearson Prentice Hall*, was with another company when working with John at Freelance

"John is a creative, focused problem solver. When he takes on a project, the results are always far superior than anything you expected."

— **Kent C.**, *Headhunter, Cameron Halifax*, was with another company when working with John at Freelance

Contact John on LinkedIn

This is Exhibit " I " referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
 / April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

- Andrew Skolnick
 - Andrew Skolnick
 - Settings
 - Sign Out
- Skip to Content
- Search
- Add Connections
- Settings
- Sign Out

LinkedIn

Account Type: Basic

- Home
 - LinkedIn Home
 - Advertise on LinkedIn
- Profile
 - Edit Profile
 - View Profile
 - Recommendations
 - Profile Organizer
- Contacts
 - My Connections
 - Add Connections
 - Network Statistics
- Groups
 - Your Groups
 - Groups You May Like
 - Groups Directory
 - Create a Group
 - Science & Technology Media Professionals™
 - Writeful Share
 - See all »
- Jobs
 - Find Jobs
 - Job Seeker Premium
 - Find Talent
 - Post a Job

- [Manage Jobs](#)
 - [Hiring Solutions](#)
- [Inbox 9](#)
 - [Accept Invitations](#)
 - [View Messages \(9\)](#)
 - [Compose Message](#)
 - [Inbox](#)
 - [Sent](#)
 - [Archived](#)
- [Companies](#)
 - [Find Companies](#)
 - [Companies You Follow](#)
- [News](#)
 - [LinkedIn Today](#)
 - [Saved Articles](#)
 - [Signal](#)
- [More](#)
 - [Answers](#)
 - [Learning Center](#)
 - [Skills^{beta}](#)
 - [Upgrade My Account](#)
 - [My Applications](#)
 - [Reading List by Amazon](#)
 - [Events](#)
 - [Polls](#)
 - [Get More Applications...](#)

Find People, Jobs, Answers, and More Search for:
People [People V]

- Turn off suggestions Turn on suggestions

[Search] [Advanced](#)

Shelby- Superformance - Suppliers of Superformance and Shelby, Cobra, Coupe, GT40 and Ford Parts.

From: [Lance & Deborah Stander](#)

People

- « [Go back to Home Page](#)



John O'Sullivan

3rd

Legal Consultant at Pearlman Lindholm

Location

Swansea, United Kingdom

Industry

Writing and Editing

Overview

Current

- Legal Consultant at Pearlman Lindholm

Past

- Project Leader & Freelance Author at Sky Dragon Slayers
- Lecturer at University of Northampton

Education

- University of Surrey

Recommendations

5 people have recommended John

Connections

49 connections

Websites

- Personal Website
- Company Website
- Blog

Public Profile

<http://uk.linkedin.com/pub/john-o-sullivan/19/6b4/84a>

- Share
- PDF
- Print
- Flag

Summary

Science writer and legal advocate specializing in anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan LLB, BA (Hon), PGCE, was born in Berkshire, England, of immigrant Irish parents in 1961. As an accredited academic, John taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. Federal 2nd Circuit.

In 2010 John established himself as the world's most popular Internet writer on the greenhouse gas theory of climate change (Google). He co-coordinated, co-authored and published the science book, *Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory*, a two-volume best seller he co-wrote with 22 leading climate researchers.

O'Sullivan has published over 150 major articles worldwide on. In the U.S. his work features in the *National Review*, America's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news and *Forbes Magazine*. Other international publications that feature his work include *China Daily*, the Number One English portal in China and *The India Times*, the prime source of business news in India.

O'Sullivan, a member of the American Bar Association (ABA), is currently litigating in two high-profile climate science lawsuits. He acts as Consultant to prominent Canadian law firm, Pearlman Lindholm, Vancouver, Canada.

Specialties

International law and science journalism. Having lived and worked in England as well as the United States, I have an international perspective on many issues.

Experience

Legal Consultant

Pearlman Lindholm

Law Practice industry

April 2011 – Present (2 months)

As of April 2011 I have been engaged by Vancouver law firm, Pearlman Lindholm as Legal Consultant to advise on matters relating to libel suits involving prominent international climatologist, Dr Timothy Ball.

Project Leader & Freelance Author

Sky Dragon Slayers

Think Tanks industry

December 2009 – May 2011 (1 year 6 months)

Founder and Project Leader of 'The Slayers' group of eminent international scientists and related professionals researching, writing and publishing about climate science controversies.

John O'Sullivan serves as de facto CEO, Legal Counsel, publicist and fund raiser for the Slayers Project. His

role is to coordinate independent advice given to international policymakers. O'Sullivan and his associates are currently addressing alleged conspiracy and corruption among international government-funded scientists.

John has 5 recommendations (1 client, 4 partners) including:

- Thomas N., Owner, Neveu Design
- John H., President, California Movers Express, Inc.

Lecturer

University of Northampton

Educational Institution; Higher Education industry

September 1987 – August 1999 (12 years)

Publications

- ***Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory***
 - St Matthews Press
 - November 3, 2010

Authors: John O., Dr Tim Ball, Dr Claes Johnson, Dr. Martin Hertzberg, Joseph A. Olson, Alan Siddons, Dr Oliver K. Manuel, Dr Charles Anderson, Hans Schreuder

Even before publication it was predicted to become the benchmark for future generations of climate researchers, *Slaying the Sky Dragon* is the world's first full volume refutation of the greenhouse gas theory of man-made global warming. Authored by the world's leading theorists and writers in their respective fields, this volume is a scientific tour de force and game-changer for international... more

Education

University of Surrey

Bachelors Degree

Post graduate teacher training completed at Sussex University 1984-5

Recommendations For John

Project Leader & Freelance Author

Sky Dragon Slayers

"John O'Sullivan is a proven top-rate writer and journalist who I have worked with for over a year. He possesses a very high level of skill and knowledge which has been most beneficial in our business and commercial relationship. His all-around knowledge of law and willingness to help others sets him in the very highest category in his profession." January 17, 2011

Thomas N., Owner, Neveu Design

was with another company when working with John at Freelance

“John O'Sullivan is a top class science and investigative journalist. His work and knowledge of the scientific field of climate change is at a very high level as has been my experience of him in our business and commercial relationship. John's approach is fastidious and he delivers unique material that is very desirable to the end user.” January 17, 2011

John H., President, California Movers Express, Inc.

was with another company when working with John at Freelance

“I can recommend John O'Sullivan as a first class science and investigative journalist. His work and knowledge of the scientific field of climate change has been maintained at a very high level throughout our business and commercial relationship. John's approach to deadlines often means that he works outside normal working hours to deliver unique material that is very desirable to the end user.” January 17, 2011

Top qualities: Great Results, Expert, High Integrity

3rd Gabriel R.,

hired John as a Writer/Editor in 2009, and hired John more than once

“Over the last year, it has been my pleasure to work with John...and to get to know him. I have enjoyed the crispness of his logic and his inexhaustible energy. Why does critical thinking seem so rare these days? Well, never mind that. John is a fine writer, a force of nature--a first rate organizer and leader of men. I think we've only seen the first hints of his ultimate influence on the unfolding events of our age...and I'm pleased to enjoy a front row seat at the arena.” January 17, 2011

3rd Ken C., Author, Pearson Prentice Hall

was with another company when working with John at Freelance

“John is a creative, focused problem solver. When he takes on a project, the results are always far superior than anything you expected.” January 17, 2011

3rd Kent C., Headhunter, Cameron Halifax

was with another company when working with John at Freelance

Additional Information

Websites:


- Personal Website
- Company Website
- Blog

Interests:

Law, science, writing and publishing.

Groups and Associations:

American Bar Association, Sky Dragon Slayers

- 

ABSW Join

- 


AFFILIATED AUTHORS Join

- 

Freelance Success Join

- 

Freelance Writers Join

- 

Freelancewriting Join

- 

Institute for Ethics and Emerging Technologies Join

- 

Science & Technology Media Professionals™ Already a member

- 

Science Writers Join

- 

Science Writers in New York (SWINY) Membership pending

- 

Writers' Showcase Join

Contact Settings

I am a freelance writer specialising in legal and environmental issues. I am looking for opportunities that will develop my career interest in science and law journalism. I welcome contacts from like-minded professionals,

campaigners, organisations, publishers or employers who require a skilled writer/legal analyst possessing diverse skills, proven aplomb and an exemplary track record.

Interested In

- career opportunities
- consulting offers
- new ventures
- job inquiries
- expertise requests
- business deals
- reference requests
- getting back in touch

Send a message to John O'Sullivan

- [Send InMail](#)
- « [Go back to Home Page](#)

[Add John to your network](#)

- [Send InMail](#)
- [Find references](#)
- [Learn More](#) [Save John's Profile](#)

Advertisement

Network Information

How you're connected to John

You



- [Janice Hopkins Tanne](#)



John's connections



3rd John O'Sullivan

Groups you share with John:









-  [Science & Technology Media Professionals™](#)

John Recommends (2)

- **Thomas N.**, *Graphic/Web Designer*
Neveu Design is simply the best full service...
- **Ken C.**, *Publisher, Stairway Press*
Ken is a highly-skilled problem solver with an...

[See all Recommendations »](#)

Viewers of this profile also viewed...

-  **Joe Daleo**
Executive Director at Icecap US
-  **Gabriel Rychert**
Blogger at ClimateRealists.com
-  **Piers Corbyn**
MD WeatherAction Long Range weather &...
-  **Ken Coffman**
Member of the Technical Staff, FAE at...
-  **Michelle Garlick**
Partner at Weightmans
-  **Jonathan Drake**
--
-  **Adrian Hill**
Professor at University of Oxford
-  **Adrian Bode**
Partner at Trowers & Hamlin
-  **Catherine Burtinshaw**
Associate at Weightmans
-  **Joe Daleo**
Executive Director at WSI and Icecap
- **Help Center**
- **About**
- **Blog**
- **Careers**
- **Advertising**
- **Recruiting Solutions**

- [Tools](#)
- [Mobile](#)
- [Developers](#)
- [Publishers](#)
- [Language](#)
 - [Deutsch](#)
 - **[English](#)**
 - [Español](#)
 - [Français](#)
 - [Italiano](#)
 - [Português](#)
- **[Upgrade My Account](#)**

LinkedIn Corporation © 2011

- [User Agreement](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)
- [Copyright Policy](#)
- **[Send Feedback](#)**



Climategate

Anthropogenic Global Warming, history's biggest scam

[HOME](#)
[ABOUT](#)
[570 CLIMATEGATE ARTICLES](#)


How I now debate a climate fraud denier

FES

 Posted by **John O'Sullivan** | (20) Comment


This is Exhibit "J" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on April 120 12

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

On another website I've been engaged in a brusque debate with an evangelizing global warming doomsayer—the type that Dr. John Costella, expert science analyst of the leaked CRU emails, aptly terms, 'climate fraud denier.' Quickly, to counter my scientific arguments he turned to personalizing the matter. I was called 'obsessive' and a 'conspiracy theorist.' I was then challenged to justify why I knew better than '97.5% of all climate scientists.'

Here was my reply:

I am a legal advocate, totally unpaid in relation to fighting these climate criminals. I have litigated against government corruption for over a decade in the U.S. federal Court Second Circuit as well as the New York Supreme Court, Appellate Division, Appeal Court and Division of Human Rights. I have insight plus I still haven't lost a case. If that makes me 'obsessive' about fighting corruption then count me in.

I am 100% in support of conservation, recycling and prudent use of natural resources. I have close friends who were former members of environment groups until those organizations became heavily politicized in the early 1990's.

I argue the free market has been most adept at taking care of the supply and demand issues over dwindling fossil fuels. Fuel price rises compel us to conserve regardless of unnecessary government policy. Nationalized industries have an appalling history of waste and inefficiency. Common sense tells us if a commodity becomes more rare it goes up in price, so we become more precious about it. Technological development occurs best in a free market economy so we do not need big government to force us to 'go green.'

Many so-called green energy alternatives are uneconomic and futile e.g. wind turbines use vast amounts of copper, are wholly unreliable plus extremely expensive to build and maintain. Without huge government subsidies no one would touch them. France runs on 80% nuclear power most efficiently and happily. Nuclear power is the only practicable long-term solution for national base energy loads.

Humans are NOT heating up the planet. Simply check the two oldest and most reliable ground RAW temp records in the world: the CET (England) and the Central European Record (Prague). These prove that for the past several hundred years global warming has been occurring naturally at a rate of 0.25 C per century, entirely normal for the Holocene interglacial period in which we live.

Indeed, the warming blip that climate scaremongers get all hot about is that time from 1975-98, which compares neatly with those entirely natural yet similar blips of 1860-80 and 1910-40 and which no climatologist attributes to human emissions. Therefore, we see no human climate-forcing signal.

The truth is in the science. Science is about facts, not a show of hands. The complexity of climate involves a multiplicity of scientific disciplines. Yet climate scientists have had to rely on a small core of a

[AdChoices](#)

Green Energy Stock News

New Technology
Generates Electric
Power Out of Thin Air
StockSpecialists.com/Stock...

Carbon Capture & Storage

Everything to know
about CCS. Complete
information source.
www.cco2n.com

Publish A Christian Book

Have You Been Called
To Write A Book? Let
Westbow Help You
Publish.
www.WestbowPress.com

Business Plan Strategy

Read Our Whitepaper
- 14 Ideas to Promote
Your Business
PRWeb.com

Researching in the NWT?

Get information on
doing research in the
Northwest Territories?
createsend.com

mere two dozen or so 'elite' climate scientists who are responsible for the 'homogenized' temp data sets produced from a central WMO source. That is where the fraud lies.

Government agencies GHCN, NOAA and CRU have been artificially heating up the numbers to show a warming signal; they call it 'homogenisation.' Independent analysts have now exposed the fraud of homogenization of climate data. The raw data so far examined proves that older temperatures have been pushed down, while recent temperatures have been ramped up—that's fraud.

Hundreds of honorable climate scientists have been fed the faked numbers so that they have been duped for years, en masse. This is why independent auditors, for the past seven years, have tried to have access to how the homogenization process was done by those few crooks. But they have been declined. Why?

From the leaked Climategate emails we learn that this crooked elite rigged the peer-review process and also admitted to 'fudging' the data to 'hide the decline.' Discredited Professor Phil Jones of CRU admitted to the BBC that there has been 'no statistically significant' temperature rise since 1995, proving the world had been continuously fed the lie that the temperatures were rising at a 'catastrophic' rate.

I have analyzed the leaked emails from CRU, and in my opinion they prove a conspiracy to commit fraud. This is the greatest Ponzi scheme of all time. Bernie Madoff is a small fry by comparison. That is why 16 major climate actions have just hit the US courts. The truth is out and the game is up. I care not whether you 'believe' in global warming or not—the task of legal advocates, like me, as for honorable scientists, is to work with the facts.

I am actively lobbying the UK police and Attorney General to bring criminal charges against Jones et al. I can assure you, on the lower quantum of proof in civil courts, the likes of Al Gore, Jones, Mann, Hansen, etc. will be fined and made bankrupt. But we need their kind behind bars—they have wasted over \$50 billion of taxpayer's money already. Even this corrupt UK government had to admit that Freedom Of Information (FOI) requests were criminally refused as per ICO investigations. Only self-serving politicians continue to obstruct justice. But as they see their political constituency dwindle they, too, will soon capitulate to facts and reason.

Carbon trading was going to make billions for a select few. That investment bubble has now burst. Climategate has irrevocably changed history. The proposed carbon economy was intended as a global wealth redistribution scheme and green taxes were the thread to sew together all nations into a one world government. Read the Copenhagen Draft Treaty—it spells out in black and white the plan for a new world socialist order—no elected representatives for you, no democracy! Read it, and then try telling me I'm a conspiracy theorist. Just be thankful climate skeptics saved you from that dystopia.

Possibly related posts:

1. [U.S. Lawyers get their legal briefs in order](#)
2. [Phil Jones admits withholding scientific data](#)
3. [Police pension fund conflict of interest raises question of Climategate cover up](#)
4. [British climate professor John Mitchell may face fraud charges](#)
5. [Attention Penn State: Top fraud attorney seeks climategate whistleblowers](#)

Category : Climategate story, Data, Financial, General, Legal, Politicians, debate

Tags : arguments

20 Responses to "How I now debate a climate fraud denier"


Jonathan Dickson says:

February 26, 2010 at 5:08 am

CARBON TAX IS THEFT, PLAIN AND SIMPLE.

<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=181254384531&v=wall>

Reply



Log In | Register
Follow Us Everywhere

NATIONAL REVIEW ONLINE

April 30 Issue
Subscribe to NR
Renew


Get FREE NRO Newsletters
Your E-Mail Here!

Subscribe to NR
and Save 75%!


[Home](#) [The Corner](#) [The Agenda](#) [Campaign Spot](#) [The Home Front](#) [Right Field](#) [Bench Memos](#) [The Feed](#) [Media Blog](#) [Critical Condition](#)

[Larry Kudlow](#) [David Calling](#) [Exchequer](#) [Phi Beta Cons](#) [Planet Gore](#) [Uncommon Knowledge](#) [Between the Covers](#) [Tweet Tracker](#)


[NR / Digital](#) [Subscribe: NR](#) [Subscribe: NR / Digital](#) [Give: NR / Digital](#) [NR Renewals & Changes](#) [Shop!](#) [Donate](#) [Media Kit](#) [Contact](#)




Hess & Pickett:
Education
Research as
Clown College



Braunstein: The
Nanny Tax



Guelzo: Titanic
Presumption



Fund: The New
Black Panthers'
Unpunished
Threats

New on NRO...

MARCH 21, 2007 7:30 A.M.

Going Against the Green

Will Europe wise up on global warming?

By John O'Sullivan

[Archive](#) [Latest](#) [RSS](#) [Send](#)
[Like](#) [Tweet](#) 0 [Share](#) 0 [Print](#) [Text](#)

If you could divide Europe's nations and regions into "red" and "blue" states on the American model, very few would be colored "red" — Poland, some other East European countries, rural regions across the continent, etc. Most nations would be cheerfully "blue." But all Europe would be "green."

Comments 0



John O'Sullivan

Advertisement

Celebrating the best of
Canadian business in
the global marketplace.



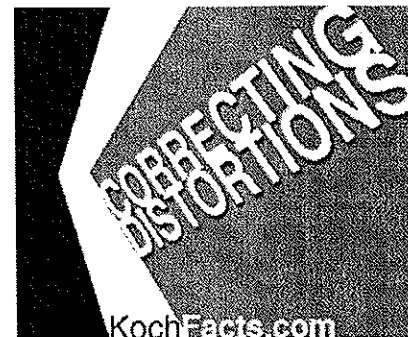
BUSINESS
unusual
BORDERS
HSBC International
Business Awards

Presented by HSBC Bank Canada

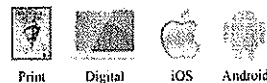
Green is the universal sign of conspicuous virtue, of concern for planet, of a new paganism that worships the goddess Gaia and treats the Earth as itself a single living organism. Anyone who questions this newly fashionable faith is regarded as a dangerous heretic to be cast into the outer darkness. A minister in the British government suggested to the BBC that it

should not allow air time to any scientists who doubted "global warming" (a minority of scientists but a distinguished group). Other high priests of the creed have called for "Nuremberg trials" of "climate change deniers."

In this overbearing moral atmosphere politicians are likely to salute any green flag that the environmentalists run up. And, sure enough, in 10 days there has been in succession:

[NRO Articles](#) | [Article RSS](#) | [Author Directory](#)


Subscribe to NATIONAL REVIEW



This is Exhibit "K" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

1. A "summit" of European Union leaders that pledged to cut Europe's carbon emissions by 20 percent from their 1990 levels and, if other countries (especially America) follow their example, by 30 percent.

2. The publication in Britain of a Climate Change Bill, supported by all major parties, that would set legally binding targets to cut Britain's carbon emissions by 60 percent by 2050.

3. A proposal by the supposedly free-market Conservative Party to "allow" every citizen one untaxed air flight a year but then to levy heavy taxes on additional flights in order to discourage air travel.

4. Leaks from Whitehall that Finance Minister Gordon Brown will double fuel taxes in Wednesday's budget as another green measure.

All this is likely to be applauded by the voters — who are swept up in this green tornado quite as much as the media and politicians — but will they applaud its effects, large and small, when they pinch?

Take small effects first. Under the EU summit agreement, the familiar light bulb is to be outlawed in the next few years in favor of a more carbon-neutral one. Unfortunately, the new bulb is several times more expensive than the existing one and it sheds much less light. Those who can afford the (considerable) expense will use more bulbs to illuminate the same space. Poorer people will develop eye problems and push up health costs. Such are the unintended consequences of thoughtless legislation.


What of large matters? The idea underlying the EU proposals and the British climate change bill is that governments will both impose binding limits on the carbon emissions that industries emit and instruct them to use low-carbon fuels such as wind and solar power. In other words, the EU and Britain are embracing a new form of central planning based on energy-use quotas rather than output quotas. But central planning is a synonym for economic inefficiency and waste.

These things happen when green daydreams encounter realities or what Al Gore calls inconvenient truths. Here are a few more of them:



- Almost all the European countries have already failed to meet much lower carbon emission targets under Kyoto than the new targets they adopted 10 days ago.
- When Brown increased fuel taxes six years ago in Britain, nationwide blockades by truck drivers almost brought down the government.
- The British economy accounts for only 2 percent of global carbon emissions. If it were to close down entirely, it would have little or no impact on the world's total carbon output — and even less impact on the willingness of the Indian and Chinese governments to cut back on building power stations that they consider essential to their nation's prosperity but that are now the main drivers of increased carbon usage.

Britain and Europe's governments are committing themselves to systems of carbon rationing bound to run up against strong consumer and voter resistance within a few years for very little practical gain. Why?

Canada



www.cmhc.ca/housesmart

Ads by Google

Vancouver Fashion School
Start Earning Your Fashion Degree in Vancouver
Today. Get School Info
ArtSchoolVancouver.com

Highest Caffeine Coffee
100% Natural No Chemical Additives You've Been
Warned.
www.FederalCoffee.com

Government disability
Canadian Government Offering You Up To
\$35,000 in Disability Credits
TheNBA.ca/Disabilities-Help

Lithium Technology
Lithium technology comes to car batteries.
www.eetweb.com

Canada Energy Grants - BC
Get Canada & BC government grants. \$12,000 for
home energy renovations
www.HomePerformance.com

Go Green With Maxxon
Leading Edge, Leading Green
Floor Underlayments and Sound Control
www.maxxon.com

Europe's green establishment believes that global warming is caused by carbon usage and thus can be solved only by its massive reduction. But global warming has several possible causes, some of which, such as the activity of the sun, are unrelated to humans.

While we are seeking to understand global warming scientifically, we should adapt to it — shoring up coasts against erosion, changing the use of agricultural land to suit the changing climate, building dams, developing new technologies. Adaptation would include measures to encourage the use of cleaner fuels, notably nuclear energy. It would be a practical solution to the effects of warming, whatever science eventually established definitively as its cause.

To be sure, adaptation would be expensive. Not nearly so expensive, however, as trying to close down the free market in Europe and to reverse the Industrial Revolution in Asia. But Gaia is a jealous goddess and does not consider costs.

This first appeared in the Chicago Sun-Times and is reprinted with permission.

Like

Tweet 0

Share

0

Print

Text

You Might Also Like...



Malkin: Real Moms of the GOP

Comments (3)



Fund: The New Black Panthers' Unpunished Threats

Comments (18)



Lowry: Gender Hysteria

Comments (3)

Ads by Google

Vancouver Fashion School
Start Earning Your Fashion Degree in Vancouver
Today. Get School Info
ArtSchoolVancouver.com

Highest Caffeine Coffee
100% Natural No Chemical Additives You've Been
Warned.
www.FederalCoffee.com

Government disability
Canadian Government Offering You Up To
\$35,000 in Disability Credits
TheNBA.ca/Disabilities-Help

Lithium Technology
Lithium technology comes to car batteries.
www.eetweb.com

Canada Energy Grants - BC
Get Canada & BC government grants. \$12,000 for
home energy renovations
www.HomePerformance.com

Look 10-15 Years Younger
Mom Reveals Shocking Trick for Erasing Wrinkles!
Doctors Hate Her
RevitaSkincare.net/AntiAging



NRO Live Blog Feed



Video: Man Walking and Texting Runs into a Bear — ...

The Feed



Friday Links: The musical urinal game: "Guitar Pee" Why Some Civil ...

The Corner



Romney to NRA: 'Consider the Courts.' I'm not at the ...

The Campaign Spot



The Feminist War on Women: Ann Romney doesn't need an ...

The Home Front



This Day in Liberal Judicial Activism—April 13: 2001—Judge Rosemary Barkett ...

Bench Memoes



Higher-Ed Accountability: Has Its Time Come?: Several weeks ago, Texas ...

Phi Beta Cons



Press Secretary Jay Carney Can't Confirm Hillary Rosen Visited WH ...

Media Blog



The Economics of Ann Romney: Ann Romney, after a boorish ...

Exchequer



Re: Bobby Petrino Fired by Arkansas: Greg — It looks ...

Right Field

Connect with NRO



LOG IN TO POST A COMMENT

COMMENTS 0


EXPAND ▾

© National Review Online 2012
All Rights Reserved.

Subscriptions
NR / Print
NR / Digital

NR Apps
iPhone/iPad
Android

Support
Us
Donate

Gift Subscriptions 

NR / Print

NR / Digital

NRO Apps

iPhone

Media Kit

Contact

© National Review Online 2012. All Rights Reserved.

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [NR / Digital](#) | [Donate](#) | [Media Kit](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Log In](#)

John O'Sullivan (columnist)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

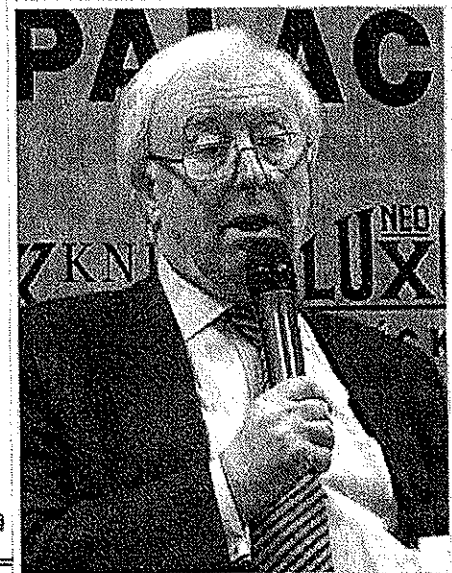
John O'Sullivan CBE (born April 25, 1942) is a leading British conservative political commentator and journalist and currently Vice President and executive editor of Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty.^[1] During the 1980s he was a senior policywriter and speechwriter in 10 Downing Street for Margaret Thatcher when she was British prime minister, and remains close to Thatcher until this day.

Contents

- 1 Early life
- 2 Journalism career
- 3 Published works
- 4 "O'Sullivan's First Law"
- 5 Private life
- 6 References
- 7 Book
- 8 External links

This is Exhibit " L " referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnik sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April 2012

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia



John O'Sullivan, Prague

Early life

John O'Sullivan was born in Liverpool. He was educated at St Mary's College, Crosby^[2] and received his higher education at the University of London. He stood unsuccessfully as a Conservative candidate in the 1970 British general election.

Journalism career

O'Sullivan is Editor-at-Large of the opinion magazine *National Review* and a Senior Fellow at the Hudson Institute. Prior to this, he was the Editor-in-Chief of United Press International, Editor-in-Chief of the international affairs magazine, *The National Interest*, and a Special Adviser to British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. He was made a Commander of the British Empire (CBE) in the 1991 New Year's Honours List.

He is the founder and co-chairman of the New Atlantic Initiative, an international organization dedicated to reinvigorating and expanding the Atlantic community of democracies. The organization was created at the Congress of Prague in May 1996 by President Václav Havel and Lady Margaret Thatcher.

Published works

O'Sullivan has published articles in *Encounter*, *Commentary*, *The New York Times*, *The Washington Post*, *Policy Review*, *The Times Literary Supplement*, *The American Spectator*, *The Spectator*, *The American Conservative*, *Quadrant*, *The Hibernian* and other journals, and is the author of *The President, the Pope, and the Prime Minister* (November 2006). He also lectures on British and American politics and is the Bruges Group's representative in Washington DC

"O'Sullivan's First Law"

He is known for **O'Sullivan's First Law** (a.k.a. O'Sullivan's Law), paraphrased by George Will as stating that any institution that is not libertarian and classically liberal will, over time, become collectivist and statist.

Private life

O'Sullivan currently resides in Decatur, Alabama with his wife Melissa and stepdaughters - Katherine, who is 23, and Amanda, 17.

References

- [^] <http://archive.rferl.org/releases/2008/01/512-160108.asp>
- [^] Biography (<http://www.suntimes.com/news/osullivan/31706,bio-osullivan.static>)

Book

- "The President, the Pope, and the Prime Minister: Three Who Changed the World", Regnery Publishing, November 25, 2006. ISBN 1596980168

External links

- "The Good Doctor? The Case of Henry Kissinger" (<http://www.uncommonknowledge.org/01-02/611.html>) , debate between O'Sullivan and Christopher Hitchens over whether former U.S. Secretary of State and National Security Advisor Henry Kissinger's foreign policy involved war crimes.
- O'Sullivan columns (<http://www.nationalreview.com/jos/jos-archive.asp>) on *National Review*.
- "O'Sullivan's First Law" (<http://old.nationalreview.com/flashback/flashback-jos062603.asp>) , from *National Review*, October 27, 1989.
- Publisher's official book description for "The President, the Pope, and the Prime Minister" (<http://www.regnery.com/books/presidentpopepm.html>)
- John O'Sullivan in Prague (http://youtube.com/watch?v=e_pE2CPySVQ&feature=related)
- "When leaders showed courage" (http://www.macleans.ca/culture/books/article.jsp?content=20070129_139774_139774) , review by Mark Steyn in *Maclean's*, January 29, 2007.

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=John_O%27Sullivan_(columnist)&oldid=464325663"

Categories: 1942 births | English columnists | English people of Irish descent
| English political pundits | Living people | Commanders of the Order of the British Empire
| People associated with the University of London | People educated at St Mary's College, Crosby

- This page was last modified on 6 December 2011 at 03:01.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of use for details.
Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Subject:Re: SLAYING THE SKY DRAGON: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory

Date:Fri, 27 May 2011 11:04:21 -0700

From:Ian Larsen <ian@stairwaypress.com>

To:Andrew Skolnick <askolnick@roadrunner.com>

CC:ken@stairwaypress.com

Mr. Skolnick,

That is indeed one of the co-authors of Slaying the Sky Dragon.

Thanks for confirming.

Ian Larsen

StairwayPress

ian@stairwaypress.com

This is Exhibit "M" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

On Thu, May 26, 2011 at 11:15 AM, Andrew Skolnick <askolnick@roadrunner.com> wrote:
Dear Ian Larsen,

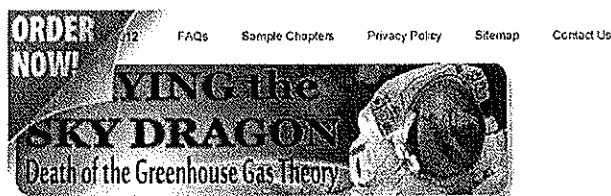
Can you please confirm that the person who is claiming to be the John O'Sullivan, who coauthored your publication, Slaying the Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory, in a LinkedIn discussion group is indeed the author?

http://www.linkedin.com/e/-aycv3q-go601a7p-6a/vaq/52438422/74415/40403117/view_disc/

If by chance he isn't, I thought you and the book's real co-author would like to know.

Thank you for your reply.

Andrew Skolnick



The BLOCKBUSTER book
exposing the CO2 Fraud!

Get your copy today!

Exposed!

We expose how crooked climate scientists fake climate temperature numbers by a factor of three!

Insightful!

24 leading experts over two epic volumes express their unhindered views on climate science

Revealed!

How the IPCC has turned man-made global warming into a 21st century religion

Factual!

Not just expert opinion but also well-researched analyses with detailed footnotes and bibliographies

[HOME](#) [FORUM](#) [BLOG](#) [SAMPLE CHAPTERS](#) [RESOURCES](#) [ABOUT](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Author Bios](#)

Behind the Book

Charles R. Anderson, Ph.D. (United States)

Dr. Charles Anderson is a materials physicist with a 38-year career in the use of radiation to characterize and analyze the properties of materials. He especially enjoys the use of multi-discipline techniques to solve complex materials problems quickly and efficiently. He has worked as a laboratory scientist for the Dept. of the Navy, Lockheed Martin Laboratories, and has owned and operated Anderson Materials Evaluation, Inc. since 1995. He has an Sc.B. in Physics from Brown University and his Ph.D. was earned at Case Western Reserve University studying the surface magnetization of nickel single crystals using Mössbauer spectroscopy and Auger electron spectroscopy.

The analysis of surfaces and bulk material properties has been a major component of his work since, using such techniques as x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, infra-red spectroscopy, x-ray dispersive spectroscopy, thermal analysis, and light microscopy. He has published 29 scientific articles and written thousands of technical reports for his commercial customers. In 2000 he became interested in the claims that man's emissions of carbon dioxide would cause catastrophic damage to the climate and quickly became skeptical. He has written about the many problems with that hypothesis frequently on his blog since.

Timothy Ball PhD (Canada)

Professor Timothy Ball is a renowned environmental consultant and former (retired) professor of climatology at the University of Winnipeg. Dr. Ball has served on many local and national committees and as Chair of Provincial boards on water management, environmental issues and sustainable development. Dr. Ball has given over 600 public talks over the last decade on science and the environment.

Dr Ball came to the fore after his appearance in the sensational British Channel 4 documentary The Great Global Warming Swindle. Tim has an extensive science background in climatology, especially the reconstruction of past climates and the impact of climate change on human history and the human condition with additional experience in water resources and areas of sustainable development, pollution prevention, environmental regulations, the impact of government policy on business and economics.

Martin Hertzberg PhD (United States)

Dr. Martin Hertzberg is a long time climate writer, a former U. S. Naval meteorologist with a PhD in Physical Chemistry from Stanford and holder of a Fulbright Professorship. Hertzberg is an internationally recognized expert on combustion, flames, explosions, and fire research with over 100 publications in those areas.

Martin established and supervised the explosion testing laboratory at the U. S. Bureau of Mines facility in Pittsburgh (now NIOSH). Test equipment developed in that laboratory has been widely replicated and incorporated into ASTM standards. Published test results from that laboratory are used for the hazard evaluation of industrial dusts and gases. While with the Federal Government he served as a consultant for several Government Agencies (MSHA, DOE, NAS) and professional groups (such as EPRI). He is the author of two US patents: 1) Submicron Particulate Detectors, and 2) Multi-channel Infrared Pyrometers.

Claes Johnson PhD (Sweden)

Dr. Claes Johnson is Professor of Applied Mathematics, Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden, on ISI Highly Cited, and has quickly established himself among the vanguard of international commentators with his highly-respected blog, Claes Johnson on Mathematics and Science, based on a long career with ground-breaking research in computational fluid dynamics including Computational Turbulent Incompressible Flow (Springer 08) and The Mathematical Secret of Flight, as well as mathematics education reform in Body and Soul Mathematical Simulation Technology and popular science in My Book of Knots. As an independent scholar not tied to the Slayers or any group, Dr. Johnson provides his services to the Slayers as a math consultant.

This is Exhibit " N " referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

Choose your language

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

QuickLinks Menu

[Buy the Book!](#)

[Read the Reviews!](#)

[View Sample Chapters](#)

[Meet the Authors](#)

[Discussion Forum](#)

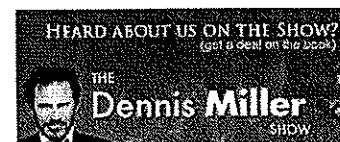
Spanish Version Available!



Spanish Version of Slaying the Sky Dragon (Cazando Al Gran Dragón) is now in PDF format and available for download. Only \$6.99 U.S. and includes the companion Slayers 2 book (English only)

as our gift to you!

[Buy Now](#)



[Buy Now!](#)

Joseph A. Olson (United States)

Retired Texan engineer and science writer, Joe Olson PE is an internationally respected science writer with over 100 major climate-related articles to his name.

Hans Schreuder (Holland)

Retired analytical chemist and technical contractor Hans Schreuder has long been a staunch and highly regarded critic of the greenhouse gas theory and a leading commentator, using his website as a publishing hub for fellow scientists critical of the theory.

Hans also co-authored the groundbreaking paper, 'A Greenhouse Effect on the Moon?' with Alan Siddons and Dr. Marlin Hertzberg. He is also a member of Mensa.

John O'Sullivan (United Kingdom & United States)

Legal analyst and specialist writer on anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan is the coordinator of these exciting new books and will take the reader on a tour through the maze of confusion surrounding almost all aspects of climate alarm. John is an accredited academic who taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as successfully litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. federal 2nd circuit.

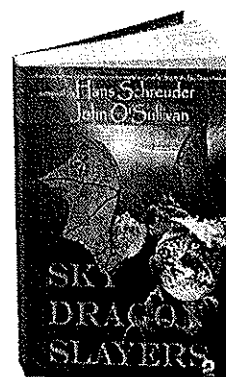
O'Sullivan is currently the Internet's most read writer on the greenhouse gas theory (August, 2010) and boasts over 100 major international science articles. In the U.S. his work features in the National Review, America's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news, commentary and opinion. Among other internationally esteemed publications he has appeared in both China Daily, the Number One English portal in China, as well as India Times, the prime source of business news in India.

As a direct consequence of controversial revelations in his 'Satellite-gate' article the U.S. Government swiftly removed a degraded orbital space satellite from service. (see also [here](#) and [here](#))

A leading climate researcher and science writer is compiling a chapter on the myriad of errors that have been and still are underwritten by climate alarmists and realists alike. With clear examples and common sense this author will illustrate where and why it all went wrong when the climate alarm bells started ringing.

Colophon:**Thomas Richard (United States)**

The 'Slayers' team wishes to express particular gratitude to our professional web designer and graphic artist, Thomas Richard, for his stunning visuals and first-rate technical programming. Thomas resides in Boston, Mass., and all business enquiries may be made via co2slayer@gmail.com.



FREE COMPLIMENTARY eBook
(worth \$8.99) if you order today!

Hurry, this is a limited introductory promotional offer – it won't last. Order ['Slaying the Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory'](#) and receive your complimentary companion eBook totally free (Requires Acrobat Reader or Preview-Mac)! This companion volume lets you see further into shocking and not widely reported issues from the climate scandal.

NOW AVAILABLE IN PAPERBACK
VERSION [HERE](#) AND [HERE!](#)

ORDER NOW...

[Share](#) / [Save](#)

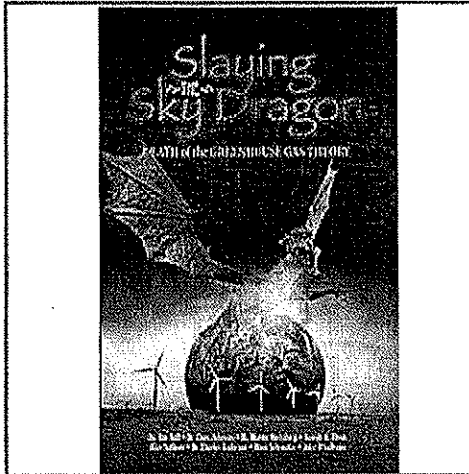
Copyright © 2012 Slaying the Sky Dragon

[FAQs](#) [Sample Chapters](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Sitemap](#) [Contact Us](#)

STAIRWAYPRESS

CAREFULLY SELECTED & EDITED BOOKS FOR DISCERNING AUDIENCES

[Home](#) [About](#) [Authors](#) [Book Store](#) [Contact](#) [BLOG](#)



SLAYING THE SKY DRAGON Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory

Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory reveals startling new facts that will reverberate among international policymakers and national science institutes. A team of world renowned scientists, scholars and climate experts detail how fudged equations exaggerated the heating effect of carbon dioxide (CO₂) in the atmosphere by a factor of three. This detailed volume not only shows CO₂ cannot possibly cause such warming but, indeed, is really a

responsible for increasing the atmospheric cooling efficiency.

This version has **FULL COLOR** Graphics and Scientific data charts. Also available is a B&W version for \$22.95

\$34.95

[Add to Cart](#)

Pages: 364 Pages
Publisher: Stairway Press
Language: English
ISBN: 9780982773406

This is Exhibit " O " referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

More about Slaying the Sky Dragon

With concise and detailed equations and helpful diagrams to guide the non-scientist, Slaying the Sky Dragon: Death of the Greenhouse Gas Theory, does more than simply expose shocking faux climate science. It is a step-by-step guide to how the United Nations, western governments and leading corporations manipulated the infant science of climatology in pursuit of such disparate goals as global green government, an international carbon trading ponzi scheme and the self-aggrandizement of well-placed UN officials and political leaders.

The Authors

Dr. Tim Ball - Professor Timothy Ball is a renowned environmental consultant and former [retired] professor of climatology at the University of Winnipeg. Dr. Ball has served on many local and national committees and as Chair of Provincial boards on water management, environmental issues and sustainable development. Dr. Ball has given over 600 public talks over the last decade on science and the environment.

Dr. Claes Johnson - Dr Claes Johnson is Professor of Applied Mathematics, School of Computer Science and Communication, Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden and has quickly established himself among the vanguard of international commentators with his highly-respected blog, Claes Johnson on Mathematics and Science as well as such papers as Basic Thermodynamics of the Atmosphere and Greenhouse Gases without Greenhouse Effect.

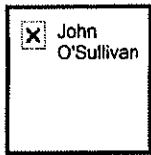
Dr. Martin Hertzberg - Dr. Martin Hertzberg is a long time climate writer, a former U. S. Naval meteorologist with a PhD in Physical Chemistry from Stanford and holder of a Fulbright Professorship. Hertzberg is an internationally recognized expert on combustion, flames, explosions, and fire research with over 100 publications in those areas.

Joseph A. Olson - Retired Texan engineer and science writer, Joe Olson PE is an internationally respected science writer with over 100 major climate-related articles to his name.

Hans Schreuder - <http://www.ilovemycarbon dioxide.com/> Retired analytical chemist and technical contractor Hans Schreuder has long been a staunch and highly regarded critic of the greenhouse gas theory and a leading commentator, using his website as a publishing hub for fellow scientists critical of the theory.

John O'Sullivan - Legal analyst and specialist writer on anti-corruption, John O'Sullivan is the coordinator of these exciting new books and will take the reader on a tour through the maze of confusion surrounding almost all aspects of climate alarm. John is an accredited academic who taught and lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as successfully litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. federal 2nd circuit.

Copyright © 2012 Stairway Press [Privacy Policy](#) [Customer Service](#)



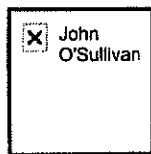
JohnStop Following Follow John

John O'Sullivan • yes, Rob that's me. But don't tell Andrew he's busy proving I don't exist

55 minutes ago

- [Reply privately](#)
- [Flag as inappropriate](#)
- [Flag as promotion](#)

This is Exhibit "P" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on / April / 20 12



A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

JohnStop Following Follow John

John O'Sullivan • Andrew, BTW, what's the word on my ABA member registration check? I gave you my ID reference earlier: 01930128

<http://www.americanbar.org/aba.html>

Also, can we have your 'sleuth' report about what leading Vancouver law firm, Pearlman Lindholm have to say about me? Ask Nancy to put your call thru to barrister, Michael Scherr as he and I are collaborating on the Ball case.

<http://www.pearlmanlindholm.com/contact.htm>

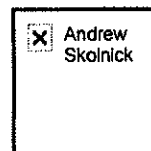
Let's not overlook that 'fake' live TV news interview I did after giving evidence to Parliament. It'll be helpful to you in your discrediting of my 'fake' profile photo.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=24aEw7f1Xuc>

This is a far 'better' way for cretins to waste their time rather than addressing any of the numerous scientific arguments/facts I presented.

55 minutes ago

- [Reply privately](#)
- [Flag as inappropriate](#)
- [Flag as promotion](#)



Andrew Skolnick • "Ublicherweise war er wahnsinnig, aber er hatte licthe momente, wo er nur dumm war."
-- Heinrich Heine, renowned German poet.

52 minutes ago

- [Delete](#)



MAKE YOUR LIKES COUNT SWEEPSTAKES

Like us on Facebook for a chance to support a legal charity and win great prizes!



Like Us Now ▶

Advertisement

ABA AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION

myABA | About Us | Join the ABA | Calendar | Member Directory | Shop ABA | Sign In

Membership | ABA Groups | Resources for Lawyers | Publications & CLE | Advocacy | News

Join or Renew Your ABA Membership

American Bar Association > Membership

Join or Renew

Sections, Divisions and Forums

Value of Membership

Benefits of Membership

Dues and Eligibility

Membership FAQ

Travel Services



Join or Renew Your Membership

Expect powerful change as a member of the American Bar Association. ABA members have access to resources that help them become a better legal professional and while advocating for the rule of law in Washington, D.C. and around the world.

If you are already a member, please renew through myABA.

Membership in the American Bar Association is open to all people:

Lawyers: If you have passed the bar and are licensed as a U.S. attorney, we welcome you to join the ABA as a Lawyer member.

Law Students: If you are currently enrolled in an ABA-accredited U.S. law school, you may join the ABA as a Student.

Student Associate: Students enrolled in higher-education studies other than ABA-accredited JD programs may join the ABA as a Student Associate.

Associate: If you wish to join the ABA but are not a student or licensed U.S. attorney, you may join the ABA as an Associate.

If you're already an ABA member, you may want to join one of our specialty Sections, Divisions or Forums:

[Join a Section, Division or Forum](#)

Print | Feedback | ShareThis | A A

Advertisement

MAKE YOUR LIKES COUNT



Like us on Facebook for a chance to support a legal charity and win great prizes!

Like Us Now ▶

Helpful Links

[Join the ABA](#)
[Like us on Facebook](#)
[Follow us on Twitter](#)
[Update your Profile](#)
[Get Member Discounts](#)
[Contact Us](#)

This is Exhibit "Q" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 Apr 1 / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

For the Public

[ABA-Approved Law Schools](#)
[Law School Accreditation](#)
[Public Education](#)

Resources For

[Bar Associations](#)
[Diversity](#)
[Government and Public](#)

[Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual & Transgender Lawyers](#)
[Military Lawyers](#)
[Senior Lawyers](#)

Stay Connected

[Twitter](#)
[Facebook](#)

NEW YORK COUNTY
NYCLA
 LAWYERS' ASSOCIATION

President
 Stewart D. Aaron

President-Elect
 Barbara Moses

Vice President
 Lewis F. Tesser

Secretary
 Susan J. Walsh

Treasurer
 Gail Donoghue

Immediate
 Past President
 James B. Kobak Jr.

October 28, 2011

John A. O'Sullivan Esq.
 PO Box 65
 Delhi, NY 13753

Dear Mr. O'Sullivan:

It is my pleasure to welcome you as a new member of the New York County Lawyers' Association (NYCLA). Your membership in NYCLA gives you access to unlimited opportunities for valuable professional contacts, community service and involvement in issues affecting our profession and our society.

I urge you to take advantage of the many benefits of NYCLA membership. As a practitioner's bar association, we sponsor high-quality, low-cost CLE programs and numerous free forums on current legal and public policy issues. Our committees and sections give our members a host of opportunities to increase their legal knowledge and expand their professional contacts. Our pro bono programs offer meaningful opportunities to provide public service. Our extensive library is available to meet your legal research needs, and offers faxing and photocopying services you can utilize without coming to our premises. In addition, we provide an array of member benefits ranging from insurance plans to business attire, to fitness clubs and electronics — to mention just a few.

You can visit our website at www.nycla.org for more details and to update your membership profile and to view or print your NYCLA ID card. Simply login with your username=JO'Sullivan and password=88424.

Please follow me on Twitter: www.twitter.com/nyclapres, and let me know: "What can NYCLA and I do for you?" Welcome to the Home of Law.

Sincerely,



Stewart D. Aaron
 President

This is Exhibit "R" referred to in the
 Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

**A Commissioner for taking Affidavits
 for British Columbia**

14 Vesey Street, New York, NY 10007 • Tel: (212) 267-6646 • Fax: (212) 406-9252 • www.nycla.org

Members Only

MEMBERS ONLY

Committees/Sections

Join a Committee

Member Search

Practice Search

Member Discounts

Ethics Hotline

Update Your Profile

Print Your ID Card

ABOUT NYCLA

CALENDAR

JOIN/MEMBERSHIP

CLE

CAREER

ETHICS

COMMITTEES

LIBRARY

PRO BONO

JUSTICE CENTER

NEWS & PUBLICATIONS

GIVING TO NYCLA

HOME

Update Your Membership Profile

- Edit the information in the fields below and click "preview."
- An email address is required to send your membership profile to NYCLA
- Your requested edits will be sent to NYCLA for updating. After reviewing your edits on the preview page, click "Send Revisions to NYCLA."
- Fields with :: are required.

General Information

Prefix

:: First Name

Middle Name

:: Last Name

Suffix

:: Email

Committee/Section
Memberships

John

A.

O'Sullivan

Esq.

johnosullivan@btinternet.com

You are a member of the following:

- ☒ CYBERSPACE LAW
☒ ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
☒ IN-HOUSE/OUTSIDE COUNSEL

Removal

To be removed from a committee/section, click on the box to the left.

Addition

To select a new committee/section, click below (Use the control key to add and delete selections). All committees are free to join. There is a \$25 fee to join sections marked with an asterisk (*); If you choose one of the designated Sections NYCLA will send you an invoice.

ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW
 ANIMAL LAW
 ANTI-TRUST AND TRADE REGULATION
 APPELLATE COURTS
 ARBITRATION AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION
 ART

Company / Firm Info

Co./Firm Name

Address

Address 2

Address 3

City

Principia Scientific International

PO Box 62

Delhi

This is Exhibit "S" referred to in the
 Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
 1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
 for British Columbia

☒ EMAIL THIS PAGE

SITE SEARCH

TASK FORCE ON
PROFESSIONALISM
BLOG

State

NY

Zip Code

13753

Country

Telephone

607-437-5552

Fax

607-434-4345

Website

www.principia-scientific.org

Practice Area(s)

Home

Address

PO Box 65

Address 2

Address 3

City

Delhi

State

NY

Zip Code

13753

Country

Telephone

607-437-5552

Education/Admissions

Law School

University of Surrey/Hill Uni

Date Graduated

01/2010

Date Admitted to NY Bar

Other Admissions

Identify the state, or if outside the USA, the country

Year

Comments

Member Contact Information

Membership Directory
Display

- ☐ Firm
☒ Home
☐ Do Not Display

Mailing Address

- ☐ Firm
☒ Home

Second Nature Construction

Delhi New York

Search this site...

Search

- [Home](#)
- [Custom Projects](#)
- [Commercial Projects](#)
- [Historical Restorations](#)
- [Painting](#)
- [Renovations](#)
- [Contact Us](#)

This is Exhibit "I" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Browse: [Home](#) / [Contact Us](#)

Contact Us

Our Phone Numbers:

607-746-8216 or 607-832-4599

Our Fax Number:

607-746-8217

Our Mailing address:

Second Nature Construction, Inc.
74 Main Street
P.O. Box 62
Delhi, New York 13753

Contact Form

You may contact Second Nature Construction via email by using the form below. If you are requesting information on a current project or on a future project, please provide as much information as you can to expedite our response.

Thank you.

Required fields are marked *.

Your information

Name *

Email *

Website

Your message
Subject *

Message *

Confirmation

☐ Email yourself a copy?



Copyright © 2012 Second Nature Construction

Designed by CMS Internet Solutions Inc, Bovina NY



Hill
UNIVERSITY

This is Exhibit "U" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

Speak to an Advisor 1-866-736-2132
(24 hours a day, 7 day a week)

Home

Online University

Contact Us

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Start Here

Existing Students?

Check Evaluation Result

Degree Programs

Tuition Fee

Majors

Accreditation

Why Hill?

Apply Now

Get Yourself
Evaluated for Free

FAQs

Online Doctorate Program

This program offers you an opportunity to earn a online doctorate degree based on your work or life experience, without requiring you to take admission exams, attend classes, or study course books.

The assessment for your online doctorate degree will be done by our professional and knowledgeable evaluation faculty for free without charging your credit card. If you qualify, your card will then be charged and your degree will be sent to you in 15 days.

Your online doctorate degree will be accredited and recognized because Hill University has been given accreditation by the Organization for Online Learning Accreditation (OKOLA) and the International Online Education Accrediting Board (IOEAB).

Use the links below to get quick replies to the following online doctorate questions:

- What are the admission requirements for the doctorate degree program?
- What is the fee structure for the doctorate degree program?
- When will I receive my doctorate degree?
- How do I order a doctorate degree package?
- What if my major is not listed here?
- What majors are offered in the doctorate degree program?

- What are the admission requirements for the doctorate Degree programs?

Applying for a online doctorate degree from Hill University on the basis of your work or life experience is simple and easy. If you possess a minimum of eight years of work or life experience relevant to the major you are interested in, you would qualify for this degree.

By life experience we mean:

- Prior job experience in any field
- Military training
- Previous educational achievements
- Employer-sponsored training and attendance of workshops
- Participation in organizations, both professional and nonprofessional
- Personal goals, lifestyle, hobbies, and traveling
- Participation in volunteer activities and community service
- Independent reading, viewing, listening, or writing

If you want to apply for this degree now, you may click here and get your accredited degree for just \$849. (100% money-back guarantee in case you do not get approved)

Easy Access To Degrees



Get a degree for what
you already know!

You DO NOT need to study,
attend classes or give exams.
Click here to learn more

Get Yourself Evaluated for the Degree Program of Your Choice!

Absolutely free. No credit card
required. Simple 5-minute
process!

**CLICK TO
APPLY NOW**

HAVE QUESTION ? Call our
Toll Free Number
1-866-736-2132
or Click here for
LIVE CHAT



**The Degree Package
Includes:**

The Degree Packages available at Hill
contain 10 Documents altogether:

- 1 Original Accredited Degree
- 2 Original Transcripts
- 1 Award of Excellence
- 1 Certificate of Distinction
- 1 Certificate of Membership
- 4 Education Verification Letters

For as low as **\$299**

Click here to place an apply now
& receive your degree in 15 days!

Top

• **What is the fee structure of online doctorate degree program?**

All the accredited degrees and certificates offered at Hill are available for a reasonable price, with NO shipping cost. We provide all our orders within 15 days. The complete online doctorate degree package will cost you \$849.

Your doctorate degree package will include:

- 1 Original Accredited Degree
- 2 Original Transcripts
- 1 Award of Excellence
- 1 Certificate of Distinction
- 1 Certificate of Membership
- 4 Education Verification Letters

[View samples of the documents](#)

If you want to apply for this degree now, you may
click here and get your accredited degree for just \$849.
(100% money-back guarantee in case you do not get approved)

[Top](#)

• **When will I receive my online doctorate degree?**

You will receive your complete online doctorate degree package within 15 days of placing the order.

If you want to apply for this degree now, you may
click here and get your accredited degree for just \$849.
(100% money-back guarantee in case you do not get approved)

[Top](#)

• **How do I order the doctorate degree package?**

Choose a major for your online doctorate degree from the list provided below and click on it in order to proceed to the order form.

Your desired major will already be selected on the order form for your convenience. You must then provide details regarding your work or life experience. This information will allow our evaluation faculty to approve your request for your degree package. You may also order additional educational documents (optional) from the order form, if desired.

After completing the order form you will be required to confirm your order by charging your credit card on our secured ordering page. If approved, you will receive your desired doctorate degree package within 15 days from the day you place the order.

We will ship your complete doctorate degree package for free to the address specified by you while filling out the order form.

If you want to apply for this degree now, you may
click here and get your accredited degree for just \$849.
(100% money-back guarantee in case you do not get approved)

[Top](#)

• **What if my major is not listed here?**

If your major is not listed on our site, simply enter it in the field given below, press "Submit," and proceed to fill out our simple on-line order form. We will introduce your requested major and send your degree package within 15 days.

[Top](#)

Free
Express Delivery
ORDER DELIVERY
in 15 days!



Hill Offers
Degrees in:

- Bachelor's Program
- Master's Program
- Doctorate Program
- Associate Program
- High School Diploma

A degree in your preferred
major for as low as **\$299**

Click here to place an apply now
and receive your degree in 15
days!



Accredited Degrees Awarded
by Hill University



Online Education
Verification Service

We provide complete authentication
of all online degrees and certificates.

Our Alumni Say:

"I had received my Bachelor's in IT from your university some 4 years back. And since then, I had been working really hard at my job, so that I can gain my work experience that would be equivalent to your Master's admission requirement. And just yesterday when I received my Master's Degree parcel from Hill,

Enter your Major here

Enter your major here

Submit

Top

Get your desired degree for what you already Know

APPLY NOW



Call Toll Free
1-866-736-2132

Start Live Chat

Students Request Callback



We Accept



it seemed to me that my long-time dream came true. Your superb services are always a big help!"

Hill Student

Read more Testimonials



Accredited by the:
Organization for Online Learning
Accreditation
(OKOLA)



International Online Education
Accrediting Board (IOEAB)
Awarded the status of
accreditation

Accounting	Counseling	Forensic Science	Liberal Arts	Pharmacology
Administration of Justice	Counseling Psychology	General Business	Library Science	Pharmacy
Advertising	Criminal Justice	General Engineering	Licensed Practical Nurse	Philosophy
Aeronautical Engineering	Criminal Law	General High School	Logistics Management	Photography
Aerospace Engineering	Criminology	General Studies	Management	Physical Education
Aerospace Management	Culinary Arts	Graphic Design	Management of Technology	Physics
American Studies	Customer Relations	Health	Manufacturing Management	Physiology
Animal Behavior	Dental Science	Health Administration	Marine Engineering	Political Science
Applied Linguistics	Divinity	Health Care Management	Marketing	Project Management
Arabic Studies	Drafting	Health Education	Marketing Communications	Psychiatry
Architectural Engineering	Early Childhood Education	Health Sciences	Marketing Management	Psychology
Architecture	E-Business	Health Sciences Education	Mass Communications	Public Administration
Automotive Mechanics	Economics	History	Mathematics	Public Health
Aviation	Education	Homeopathy	Mechanical Engineering	Quality Management
Aviation Administration	Educational Leadership	Horticulture	Medical	Radiology Technology
Aviation Management	Electrical Construction	Hospitality Management	Medical Science	Real Estate
Aviation Technology	Electrical Engineering	Human Ecology	Medical Technology	Religious Studies
Banking	Electronic Engineering	Human Resource	Medicine	Secondary Education
Behavioral Science	Electronic Technology	HR Management	Microbiology	Social Welfare
Biblical Studies	Elementary Education	Human Services	Military Science	Social Work
Biology	Endodontics	HVAC	Music	Sociology
Business Administration	Engineering	Hypnotherapy	Music Education	Software Engineering
Business Law	Engineering Management	Industrial Design	Natural Health	Sound Engineering
Business Management	Engineering Technology	Industrial Engineering	Naturopathy	Spanish
Chemical Engineering	English	Industrial Technology	Neuroscience	Special Education
Chemistry	English Literature	Information Systems	Nursing	Sports Management
Child Development	Entomology	Information Technology	Nursing Administration	Teaching
Chiro-Cranial Therapy	Environmental Science	Instructional Technology	Nutrition	Teaching English
Civil Engineering	Exercise Education	Interior Design	Nutritional Sciences	Telecommunications
Clinical Psychology		International Business	Office Systems Technology	Theatre Arts

Communications	Exercise Science	International Diplomacy	Operations Management	Theology
Computer Engineering	Facilities Management	International Management	Organizational Behavior	Veterinary Medicine
Computer Science	Finance	International Relations	Oriental Medicine	Warehouse Management
Computer Technology	Fine Arts	Journalism	Paralegal	Web Design
Construction Management	Fire Protection	Jurisprudence	Paralegal Studies	Welding Engineering
Cosmetic Dermatology	Fire Science	Law	Pharmaceutical Sciences	Women's Spirituality

Enter your major in the field below:

Enter your major here

SUBMIT

- **Ready to place an order?**

Click here to order

(100% money-back guarantee if you do not get approved)

- **Need further assistance?**

Contact us here

[Online Degrees Home](#) | [About Hill](#) | [FAQs](#) | [New Visitors Click Here](#) | [Degree Programs](#) | [Check Evaluation Result](#) | [Majors](#)

[Tuition Fee](#) | [Apply Now](#) | [My Area](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Faculty Center](#) | [Student Center](#) | [Testimonials](#) | [Alumni Center](#)

[Accreditation](#) | [Job Opportunity](#) | [Community Colleges](#) | [Corporate](#) | [Education Verification Service](#)

[Become a Partner: Program Details](#) | [Partner Verification Service](#)

Copyright © Hill University. All rights reserved.

[Disclaimer](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



A commissioner for taking Affidavits
 for British Columbia

Degree Quality

NEW
 Employer's
 Guide to
 Degrees

Accreditation

Diploma Mills
 Unaccredited
 Colleges
 Distance
 Education

Licensure

Professions

Regulation

OAR Page

583-030

583-040

583-050

583-070

Forms

Application

Forms

Information

Home

About

Contact

Statistics

OSAC

Institutions

OUS

Community

Colleges

Independent

Other

Institutions

Closed Schools

Map/Locations

Publications

College Grades

Degrees

Awarded

Candidates

Awarded

Employer's

Guide to

Degrees

Contact

ODA

Website

State of Oregon

Oregon.gov

Legislature

Audio

Agencies

People

Unaccredited colleges

DIPLOMA MILLS | ACCREDITATION | UNACCREDITED COLLEGES

Degrees from these unaccredited colleges are approved by ODA for use in Oregon.

Note this: ODA approval does not mean that the degrees will be accepted by licensing agencies or employers. Degrees from closed or merged schools that were accredited by a U.S. Dept. of Education-recognized accreditor at the time the degree was earned are legal for use as credentials in Oregon.

Unaccredited Schools that offer degrees approved for use in Oregon

Name	Location(s)	Remarks
Edge Hill University	England	Operates a Master's in International Higher Education in partnership with Western Oregon University.
IICC World Link Graduate Center	Oregon	
Kilns College	Oregon	
Maitripa College	Oregon	
North Portland Bible College	Oregon	
Pacific Bible College	Oregon	
Pacific Evangelical School of Ministry	Oregon	
Process Work Institute	Oregon	
Professional School of Psychology	California	
Shekinah Bible College	Oregon	
Southern California University for Professional Studies	California	Psychology PhD only
Trinity College of Graduate Studies	California	
Universitas 21 Global	Singapore	Individual degree evaluation required for use in Oregon

*NOTE: The University for Humanistic Studies had two main campuses in California. Redding closed 3/31/1997, Solana Beach closed in May 1999. Degrees issued through those dates are valid in Oregon.

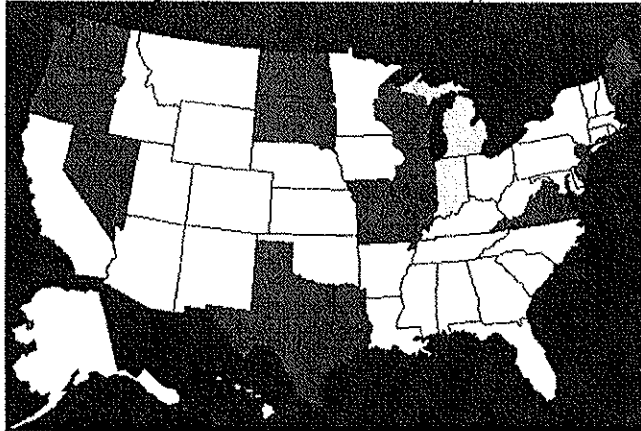
See also list of religious exempt colleges in Oregon.

If you do not live or work in Oregon, check with higher education licensing authorities in your state regarding the legality of degrees. States adjacent to Oregon appear below.

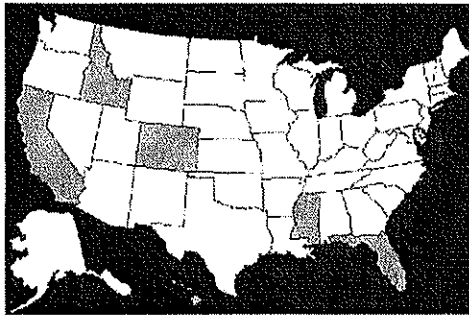
State or Country	Website or Contact information
State of Texas	http://www.thecb.state.tx.us/AAR/PrivateInstitutions/consumer.cfm
State of Hawaii	For list of schools taken to court by State of Hawaii: www.hawaii.gov/dcca/areas/ocp/udqi/lawsuits
State of California	www.dca.ca.gov/bppve
State of Washington	www.hecb.wa.gov/authval/dca/dcaindex.asp
State of Idaho	Contact Harv Lyler, 208-332-1587. Harv.Lyler@osbe.idaho.gov
State of Nevada	Contact David Perlman at: dperlman@cpe.state.nv.us
State of Michigan	www.michigan.gov/documents/Non-accreditedSchools_78090_7.pdf
State of Maine	http://www.maine.gov/education/highered/Non-Accredited/non-accredited.htm#DL
Australia	For a 24 hour, 7 day a week higher education credential verification system (degreeoftruth Australia), click on the following link: http://www.higheredconsulting.com.au/links.htm
Canada	http://www.cicic.ca/en/page.aspx?sortcode=2.20
Great Britain	http://www.dfes.gov.uk/recognisedukdegrees/annex4.shtml

Council for Higher Education Accreditation
<http://www.chea.org/degree/mills/firmStates.htm>

Degree use laws in the United States - May, 2010



Red states have broad laws prohibiting or restricting the use of unaccredited degrees.
Yellow states have narrow or more limited protections for genuine degrees.



States where the operation of poor quality unaccredited degree suppliers is easy because of state laws that are poor, poorly enforced, or obscure are shown in orange. Other states' laws vary from excellent to so-so.

ODA provides this information as a general guideline for Oregon employers and potential students who may be considering or evaluating degrees issued in these states.

Potential problems with degree suppliers located in these states

State	Potential problems with degree suppliers
California	New law not yet enforced. All unaccredited degrees assumed invalid unless evaluated.
Colorado	Poor screening of problem schools.
Delaware	No effective enforcement. All unaccredited degrees assumed invalid unless evaluated. Many fake colleges registered as corporations. See list of genuine colleges at: http://www.doe.k12.de.us/infosuites/students_family/checcdcu.shtml
Idaho	Recent improvement in enforcement, but degree mills remain in state.
Florida	Limited enforcement.
Hawaii	Weak law, partly offset by excellent enforcement.
Mississippi	State law has limited effect. See the State of Mississippi for a list of unapproved entities. Recent improvement.

Use of unaccredited degrees in Oregon

In many jobs and professions, degrees from unaccredited suppliers are not acceptable, because a degree from an accredited school is required. Oregon law (ORS 348.609) defines accreditation to include only those accreditors recognized by the U.S. Department of Education. Most public employment, professional licensure, teaching, admission into a graduate school and degree use in other areas requires a degree from an accredited school. Any employer may impose such a requirement on job applicants or employees if a degree is required for employment. The State of Oregon requires accredited degrees for state employment. A [list of accredited schools](#) is maintained by the Council for Higher Education Accreditation.

To determine whether a degree from an accredited school is required for employment or licensure, check directly with the responsible entity.

In addition, an individual using an unaccredited degree, even if the employer allows use of such degrees, must disclose on resumes, letterheads, business cards, announcements and advertisements that "(Name of school) does not have accreditation recognized by the United States Department of Education and has not been approved by the Office of Degree Authorization." ORS 348.609(2)(a). The only exception is for schools approved by ODA. See ORS 348.609(d) and [OAR 583-050-0014](#).

It is a Class B Misdemeanor under the Oregon Criminal Code to use a degree in violation of ORS 348.609.

U. S. Degree Suppliers

The use of unaccredited degrees issued by suppliers in the United States is governed by ORS 348.609(1) and (2)(a). Some degrees cannot be used at all and some can be used only with a disclaimer. U.S. suppliers, and suppliers who operate in multiple countries but appear to be based in the U.S., have no letter code in the "Type" column in the following list.

Foreign Degree Suppliers

The use of degrees issued outside the United States is governed by ORS 348.609(1)(a), which requires that such degrees come from schools with the foreign equivalent of U.S. accreditation. Suppliers that appear to be based outside the U.S., though possibly also operating in the U.S., have a code of "F" in the "Type" column below.

List of Suppliers

The following list of unaccredited degree suppliers is maintained by ODA for the protection of the citizens of Oregon and their post-secondary schools by identifying those degree suppliers that do not meet the requirements of ORS 348.609(1). This is not a comprehensive list and new suppliers emerge every day, many of which remain unknown to ODA. The list contains degree suppliers that may not now exist, may never have existed, exist only as unregulated businesses, operate under exemptions in state laws or operate with state approval outside Oregon.

Users of degrees from these suppliers may contact ODA with any questions about the legal status of such degrees for use as credentials in Oregon. ODA cannot give legal advice but can provide information about how a degree is treated, why it is treated that way and steps that a user can take to obtain a formal evaluation from ODA or another evaluator.

Employers, potential students, potential clients and others doing business with users of these degrees should take appropriate steps to determine the true nature of the credentials listed here in order to ensure that degrees are genuine and are being used legally.

For general information about the operations of unaccredited schools investigated by the U.S. Senate and other entities, see the following links:

- [Senate Hearings](#)
- [CBS News](#)

Schools that are not Authorized to Offer Degrees in the State of Oregon

Name	Location(s)	Remarks	Type
Al-Ishraq University	Saudi Arabia	Lacks authority to issue degrees	
Académie Européenne d'Informatisation	Belgium	See World Information Distributed University	F
Academy for Contemporary Research	Unknown		
Academy of Healing Arts	Unknown		
Academy of Natural Therapies	Hawaii, CA, WY, MT	Closed by court order in Hawaii. Relocated to CA, then to either WY or MT.	
Academy of Religious & Spiritual Studies	Unknown		
Adam Smith University	Liberia, Saipan		F
Adams and Washington University, King College of Professional Studies	England		F
Addison State University	Ottawa, Canada	This is not a state entity and has no Ontario authorization to issue degrees.	F
Advanced Education Trust	Unknown		
Advanced Learning Network	Vermont	Does not have Vermont authority to grant degrees. Appears to be a conduit for converting nonacademic work to academic credits.	
African Distributed University (AIDP)	possibly Nigeria	Unrecognized. Connected to the World Information Distributed University.	
Akamai University	Hawaii		
Al Qasim University	Pakistan		F
Al-Hurra University	Sweden, Netherlands, Michigan, Rhode Island, others	Lacks degree-granting authority. Sometimes spelled Alhuraa.	
Al-Shurook University	Saudi Arabia	Lacks authority to issue degrees.	
Alberdeen University	New Mexico	"Not a licensed school in New Mexico" - New Mexico Department of Higher Education. Degrees therefore invalid in Oregon. Sometimes uses spelling "Aberdeen."	
Albert University	Delaware		
Alexandria University	US online (Nevada), not Egyptian		
All Saints American University	Liberia		F
All-American University	Nevada		
Allen Maxwell University	Wyoming etc.		

Almeda College (University)	Florida, Idaho	Closed by legal action in Florida but may still be operating there. Operating illegally in Idaho. Degree mill. Also uses name Almeda International University.	
Ambai University	Massachusetts	Has no degree-granting authority in Massachusetts.	
Ambassador University Corporation	Unknown		
American Androgogy University	Hawaii, Bolivia		
American Capital University	Liberia		F
American Central University	Wyoming		
American City University	Wyoming		
American Coastline University	Hawaii, California, New York, Russia		
American Columbus University	California		
American Global International University	Florida		
American Global University	Wyoming		
American Global University School of Medicine	Ohio	Operating without appropriate approval in Ohio.	
American Independent International University	Unknown		
American International University	multiple	Fraudulent, carries false certification reading "ADA - State of Oregon USA." Any degree bearing this certification is fraudulent. It is unclear whether this is the same American International University that operates out of California and Lebanon. Its degrees are also invalid in Oregon.	
American International University of Management and Technology	Hawaii	Closed by court order.	
American Liberty University	Alabama, California	Also operates in England, Greece, S. Korea, China, Taiwan, Malaysia, and United Arab Emirates, according to the entity's web site.	
American Pacific University	Vietnam, Asia	Operates in Vietnam and other Asian sites. Claim of offer of Central Washington University credits, faculty and programs in Vietnam is false, according to State of Washington.	
American PacWest International University	Hawaii	State of Hawaii has filed suit to close this entity.	
American Scandinavian Academy	Sweden; Texas; on server in Arizona, IP address in Netherlands	Claims to be registered in the State of Texas. Most of the email addresses and cell phone number are Swedish. The American Scandinavian Academy is not a recognized Swedish institution.	E
American State University	Hawaii	Relocated to Wyoming as Hamilton University. Relocated to the Caribbean as Richardson University.	
American University for Humanities	Mississippi, Colorado, Lebanon etc.	New name for American University of Hawaii, which was closed by court order. Operations claiming accreditation from AALE in Lebanon do NOT meet Oregon legal requirements and degrees are not valid here. Degrees issued from Delaware are not valid in Oregon. For State of Mississippi information: http://www.ihl.state.ms.us/Academic_Affairs1/MCCANonApprovedEntitiesList2005.pdf	
American University of Asturias	Spain	Closed by Spanish government.	F
American University of Athens	Greece	Claim of Delaware authority invalid since 2005. Claim of ACICS accreditation invalid since 2005.	
American University of Hawaii	Mississippi. Formerly Hawaii. Also India, Lebanon, Republic of Georgia and elsewhere	For State of Mississippi information: http://www.ihl.state.ms.us/Academic_Affairs1/MCCANonApprovedEntitiesList2005.pdf Operates from California and Delaware. Changed its name spring 2006 to American University for Humanities.	
American University of London	Saudi Arabia	Lacks authority to issue degrees in Saudi Arabia.	F
American University of London	St. Kitts/Nevis, UK, Sri Lanka		F
American University of Mayonic Science & Technology	Colorado	Lacks authority to issue degrees.	

American World University	Mississippi, California	For State of Mississippi information: http://www.ihl.state.ms.us/Academic_Affairs1/MCCANonApprovedEntitiesList2005.pdf	
Americana University	Liberia		F
Americus University	Washington DC		
Ameritech University	Monrovia		F
Amorsolo Foundation	California	Also uses name California University or CUFCE. Has no legal authority to issue college degrees or transcripts.	
Amstead University	US		
Anacrusis Institute	Greece, UK	Greece does not recognize private degree suppliers. Related to American U of London.	F
Anderson University	California		
Anglo American University	Hawaii	Closed by court order.	
Arabic Open University	Denmark		
Aristotle University	California	College of Law	
Armstrong University	California	Modern degrees issued by this entity are not accredited. Older degrees may be accredited. Contact the Western Association and ACICS for information about the entity's accreditation history and the nature of its practices.	
Ashbourne University	Great Britain	Unrecognized by British education authorities	
Ashbury University	Mississippi		
Ashford University	Great Britain	The British entity has no degree-granting authority. NOTE: The Franciscan University of Iowa recently changed its name to Ashford University. This U.S. college is accredited by the North Central Association and is not a diploma mill.	F
Ashington University	British Virgin Islands; Louisiana		
Ashwood University	Florida, Pakistan, possibly Texas	Fake. May also operate "Universidad de las Palmas."	
Athenaeum U	Panama and UK.	Does not exist.	F
Atlantic International University	Hawaii, Florida		
Atlantic National University	California		
Atlantic Pacific University	Chengdu, People's Republic of China		
Auberdson University	Idaho	Has no authority to issue degrees.	
Azallah	formerly New Mexico	Lost its US accreditation in 2002. Also operates in S. Africa and Asia.	F
Bangalore Inst of Science, Tech. and Mgt	India		F
Barrington University	Alabama	See furtherinformation.html	
Bavarian College of Science	Germany	Unrecognized, has no degree-granting authority.	
Belford University	Texas, previously Nevada or Arizona. Also Saudi Arabia.	Fake.	
Beloved Community Seminary	Oregon, Hawaii	Not an Oregon degree-granting entity. Degrees issued in Oregon are not valid. Degrees issued in Hawaii are legal for use in Oregon with disclaimer.	
Benjamin Franklin Institute of Global Education	Unknown		
Bennington University	United States, possibly elsewhere	Not the same as accredited Bennington College in Vermont. The unaccredited supplier sometimes uses a Vermont address, too.	
Berkeley International University	Delaware	Has no legal authority to issue degrees.	
Berne University	Pennsylvania, St. Kitts, Virginia	Approval revoked by St. Kitts, February 2006. Closed as Berne, now operating as Bemelli University in Virginia. Further information: Further information: NACES Response to Question	
Bemelli University	Virginia		
Bienville University	Louisiana, Mississippi	Closed by state action in Louisiana. For State of Mississippi information: http://www.ihl.state.ms.us/Academic_Affairs1/MCCANonApprovedEntitiesList2005.pdf	
Bircham International University	UK, Spain, Bahamas, etc.		F
Blackstone University			
Brainwells University	US, Canada	May operate from outside North America.	
Brantridge University	Hawaii	Has ceased operations.	

Breyer State University	Alabama	Not a state school. Lost its authority to issue degrees on June 3, 2008.	
Bridgewater University	UK, Seychelles		F
Brighton University	Missouri, Hawaii	Closed by court order.	
Britain College of Management and Science	UK	See: furtherinformation.html	F
British American Business Institute	Unknown		
Brixton University	British Columbia	Operating illegally. Lacks authority to issue degrees.	
Bronte International University	Unknown, probably Caribbean	New name for the entity formerly known as Trinity College and University. Also operated in Louisiana and maybe elsewhere.	F
Bumell College	Great Britain		
Burnett International University	Haiti, St. Kitts	Medical school	
Business and Computer University College	Lebanon	May be branch of unaccredited American University of Hawaii.	F
Buxton University	Possibly UK, Singapore, Portugal	Not a legal institution, therefore degrees invalid in Oregon.	F
Cal Southern University	Texas	Not a California school. Not the same as California Southern University. Registered in the South Pacific Island of Niue.	
Calamus International University	British West Indies		F
California Institute for Human Science	California, Japan		
California Pacific University	California		
California Technical University	California	This is a private high school in Los Angeles, not a degree-granter. It has no relationship to Caltech, which is a genuine accredited degree-granter in California.	
California University FCE	California	See also Amoroso.	
Calvary University	Virginia based; also Oregon, UK, Netherlands, other foreign sites	Has no legal authority to issue degrees.	
Cambridge International University	Cape Town, South Africa	Does not have appropriate authorization from South Africa.	F
Cambridge State University	Hawaii, Mississippi	Not a state school. For State of Mississippi information: http://www.hhi.state.ms.us/Academic_Affairs1/MCCANonApprovedEntitiesList2005.pdf	
Camford University	Alabama		
Campile University	UK and Belize		
Canada International Education Centre	Alberta Canada	Degree mill. Lacks degree-granting authority. Lacks Alberta approval.	
Canadian School of Management	Canada		
Canbourne University	UK	Not an authorized British university, therefore degrees invalid in Oregon.	F
Canterbury University	UK	Not associated with the legitimate New Zealand University of Canterbury nor the UK Canterbury Christ Church University or University of Kent at Canterbury.	F
Canyon College	Idaho, California	All degrees issued by the entity should be considered invalid. Continues to operate illegally in Idaho. Statement issued by State of Idaho: "Canyon College (Caldwell, ID) is NOT properly registered with the state of Idaho. They are NOT accredited by any accrediting body recognized by either the USDE or the State Board of Idaho. ... Idaho does not consider Canyon College credits or diplomas valid" Canyon College announced an additional address in California on August 8, 2008. California currently allows any business to issue college degrees, whether or not it is a genuine college.	
Capital American University	Liberia		F
Caribbean Medical University	Curacao		F
Carlingford University			
Carrington University	Unknown		
Center College of Executive & Professional Development	India		F
Center State University of Executive &	Monrovia		F

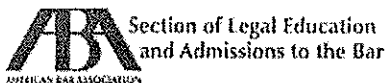
Professional Development			
Central Pacific University	Hawaii, Delaware, Dubai	Has ceased operations in Hawaii but may still be active as a Delaware corporation owned from Dubai.	
Central State University	California, Canada	Not a state school. Canadian and other foreign "affiliates" do not have appropriate legal status as degree-granters.	
Century University	New Mexico		
Chadwick University	Alabama		
Charis School of Divinity	Florida		
Chartwell University	Canada, Washington DC		
Chase University	Unknown		
Chelsea University	United Kingdom	Lacks authority to issue degrees in UK.	F
Cherub College	Bahamas		
Christian Leadership University	New York		
City University of L.A.	California		
Claremont University	Seychelles Islands	Operated from Illinois by former St. Regis University degree salesperson. Degree mill, no connection to genuine Claremont U in California.	
Clayton College of Natural Health	Alabama	Degree holders are ineligible for Oregon professional practice or licensure.	
Clayton University	Hong Kong		F
Clermont College of Business	Montana	Appears to be offshoot of Prescott College, closed by Hawaii.	
College of Medical & Health Sciences	St. Lucia		F
Colony University	Liberia		F
Colorado University of Naturopathic Medicine	Spain, British VI		F
Columbia Commonwealth University	Wyoming		
Columbia Pacific U.	California	Closed by court order.	
Columbia State University	Louisiana	Closed by court order. See also: Senate Hearing Day 1 ; Senate Hearing Day 2	
Columbus University	Louisiana, Mississippi	Closed by state action in Louisiana. For State of Mississippi information: http://www.lhi.state.ms.us/Academic_Affairs1/MCCANonApprovedEntitiesList2005.pdf	
Commonwealth Open University	Virgin Islands		F
Communion of Saints Seminary	Oregon	Operating illegally in Oregon, degrees invalid.	
Concordia	Virgin Islands, Spain, Dominica, Liberia, Indonesia	This name is in common use around the world. Some schools are accredited, some are unaccredited but operating legally and some do not really exist. Concordia College and University of Liberia does not meet Oregon standards for degree use, contrary to statements made in its promotional materials. It should be viewed as a degree mill.	F
Continental University	Liberia, Philippines		
Cortlins University	California, Michigan	Degree mill. Has no authority to issue valid degrees.	
Cornerstone University	Louisiana	NOTE: Cornerstone University in Michigan is not the same entity, and is accredited.	
Cosmopolitan Univ	location uncertain	Formerly in Missouri.	
Cranston University	online, Singapore, Nevada?		
Cromwell College of IT and Management	Great Britain		
Crossworld Institute of Professional Studies	Kenya	Related to the Bircham U. degree mill	
Crown Church College & University	Unknown		
Cultural International Center	California, Lebanon		
Culverton College	Malaysia		
Dartley University	Delaware	Lacks authority to issue valid degrees.	
Denmark College of Management and IT	Copenhagen, Denmark		
DiUlus Institute and University	Seborga (Italy), New Mexico		

Dixon-Byrd Medical University	St. Kitts		
Donsbach University	California		
Dublin Metropolitan University	Ireland	Does not have authority to issue Irish degrees.	F
Earlscroft University	Great Britain, Commonwealth, Seychelles		F
Earlstown University	New York	Degree mill, sells degrees outright.	
Earthnet Institute	Hawaii	Closed in Hawaii in 2005 by court order.	
East Point University	Unknown		
Ecole Supérieure Internationale de Bruxelles	Belgium, Spain	Not a degree-granting institution.	
Edenvale University	Texas, Great Britain, New York	Has no legal authority to issue degrees valid in Oregon.	
Edison University	Unknown	Note: not the same as the accredited Thomas Edison of New Jersey. See also LaSalle University.	
Ellington University	Unknown		
Esoteric Theological Seminary	Multiple		
Euclid University	Central African Republic, Chad, Belgium, St. Vincent, Comoros, et al.	ODA is currently evaluating the present legal status of this entity.	F
European American University	Dominica	Also claims to be an international credential evaluator	
European Carolus Magnus University	Belgium, possibly elsewhere in Europe		
European College of Medicine	UK	Division of unaccredited St Luke College of Medicine.	F
European Continental University	Delaware, UK	Lacks degree authority.	
European Graduate School	New York, Switzerland	This supplier appears to be approved by Swiss cantons, but its degrees are not recognized for use at other Swiss universities.	F
European Management University International	Denmark; also operates in Sweden, U.S. and China	Degree mill	
European University of Ireland	Ireland	Does not have authority to issue Irish degrees.	F
Fairfax University	Louisiana, Montana, S. Dakota, U.K.		
Farington University	Refuses to disclose		
Felton University	Unknown		
Firelake University	Finland	Not a Finnish college. Lacks authority to issue degrees.	
Fort Young University	Liberia		F
Foundation University	The Netherlands	Does not have valid approval from the Govt of The Netherlands to issue degrees.	F
Frederick Taylor International University	Hawaii, California	Closed by court order.	
Free Swiss University of Saint George	Switzerland		
Freiburg University	Belgium		
Geniversity	Quebec, Virginia	Lacks authority to issue degrees.	
Glamshier University	Wyoming etc.		
Glencullen University	UK		F
Glenford University	Louisiana	Closed by state action.	
Glenndale University	UK	Website same as Oaklands University	
Global Open University	Uganda, Delaware, Netherlands, Zambia, India	Lacks appropriate degree authority.	
Golden State University	Hawaii, Delaware, Belize, British Virgin Islands, Wyoming	May be multiple entities. Name of one (Hawaii) changed to Honolulu University of the Arts Sciences & Humanities.	

Gordon University	Illinois, Florida		
Grandview International University	Missouri		
Grandview International University	Missouri	Does not have degree-granting authority - State of Missouri	
Greenleaf University	Missouri	Degrees banned for use in Sweden.	
Greenwich University	Formerly Hawaii, Norfolk Island, California.	Closed by Australian govt.. See also www.dest.gov.au/highered/alert/Information on Legality of Australian Colleges	
Halifax University	Wyoming		
Hamilton University	Wyoming	See American State University above. Officially relocated to Bahamas as Richardson University. However, it still operated in some form in Wyoming as of early April, 2005. See also: Government Computer News ; Chronicle of Higher Education	
Hampton Bay University	Liberia		F
Hampton College	Nevada (not Hampton U. of Virginia)		
Harrington University	Great Britain	Closed by the British government; furtherinformation.html See also: Diploma Mills	F
Hartford University	Washington DC, Vanuatu; false claim in MN	Claims of Minnesota location are false. Apparently licensed on island of Vanuatu in South Pacific. An entity with the same name also operates in Washington D.C.	
Hartland University	Liberia		F
Hartley University	Great Britain		F
Hawaii American University	Hawaii	Closed by court order.	
Hawthorn University	California, New York, Florida		
Hawthorne University	Utah		
Heed University	Wisconsin, Florida, Caribbean		
Hegel International University	California, Hawaii, Japan		
Herguan University	California		
Heritage International University	possibly UK, possibly Florida	Degree mill, does not exist.	
Hill University		Degree mill. Probably sells degrees from the UAE.	F
Holos University	Missouri, Norfolk Island and South Dakota		
Honolulu University	Hawaii	There is confusion between this entity and Honolulu U of the Arts Sciences and Humanities. Both entities are restricted for use in Oregon owing to lack of accreditation.	
Honolulu University	Delaware		
Honolulu University of the Arts Sciences & Humanities	Hawaii	See Golden State University above.	
Honolulu USA	Thailand, Pakistan		F
Horizons University	France, Virginia		
Illawarra College	New Hampshire, Virginia, Australia		
Information University of America	Hawaii		
Institute for Creative Process	Unknown		
Institute for Human Dynamics	Unknown		
Institute for Science in Mind	Unknown		
Institute for the Management of Information Systems	Great Britain		
Institute of Executive & Professional Development	Liberia		F
Institute of Global Education	Oregon	Has no legal authority to issue degrees or academic credit.	
Institute of New Media & Technology	Unknown		
InTech University	Liberia		F



Membership | ABA Groups | Resources for Lawyers | Publications & CLE | Advocacy | News



In Alphabetical Order

American Bar Association > ABA Groups > Section of Legal Education and Admissions to the Bar > Resources > ABA-Approved Law Schools

Print | Feedback | ShareThis | A A

Advertisement

Alphabetical School List

* Provisionally approved

This is Exhibit "W" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April / 2012

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

AKRON (1961)
ALABAMA (1926)
ALBANY (1930)
AMERICAN (1940)
APPALACHIAN (2001)
ARIZONA (1930)
ARIZONA STATE (1969)
ARKANSAS - Fayetteville (1926)
ARKANSAS - Little Rock (1969)
ATLANTA'S JOHN MARSHALL LAW SCHOOL (2005)
AVE MARIA SCHOOL OF LAW (2002)

B

BALTIMORE (1972)
BARRY UNIVERSITY (2002)
BAYLOR (1931)
BOSTON COLLEGE (1932)
BOSTON UNIVERSITY (1925)
BRIGHAM YOUNG (1974)
BROOKLYN (1937)

N

NEBRASKA (1923)
NEVADA (2000)
NEW ENGLAND (1969)
NEW MEXICO (1948)
NEW HAMPSHIRE (1974)
NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL (1954)
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY (1930)
NORTH CAROLINA (1923)
NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL (1950)
NORTH DAKOTA (1923)
NORTHEASTERN (1969)
NORTHERN ILLINOIS (1978)
NORTHERN KENTUCKY (1954)
NORTHWESTERN (1923)
NOTRE DAME (1925)
NOVA SOUTHEASTERN (1975)

O
OHIO NORTHERN (1948)
OHIO STATE (1923)
OKLAHOMA



Law Schools Alphabetically
Public Law Schools
Private Law Schools
Law Schools By Year Approved

ABA-LSAC Official Guide to ABA-Approved Law Schools (PDF)
Purchase the Official Guide

For the searchable version of the Official Guide, click on the graphic below:



Legal Education Links

ABA-Approved Law Schools
Accreditation
Bar Admissions
Distance Education
Foreign Study
Post J.D. / Non J.D.
Pre Law
Pro Bono
Questionnaire
Standards
Statistics
Legal Education Links

C

CALIFORNIA -
Berkeley (1923)
CALIFORNIA -
Davis (1968)
CALIFORNIA -
Hastings (1939)
CALIFORNIA -
Irvine
(2011)*
CALIFORNIA -
Los Angeles
(1950)
CALIFORNIA
WESTERN
(1962)
CAMPBELL
(1979)
CAPITAL (1950)
CASE WESTERN
RESERVE
(1923)
CATHOLIC
UNIVERSITY OF
AMERICA
(1925)
CHAPMAN
(1998)
CHARLESTON
(2006)
CHARLOTTE
(2008)
CHICAGO
(1923)
CHICAGO-KENT
(1936)
CINCINNATI
(1923)
CITY
UNIVERSITY OF
NEW YORK
(1985)
CLEVELAND
STATE (1957)
COLORADO
(1923)
COLUMBIA
(1923)
CONNECTICUT
(1933)
CORNELL(1923)
CREIGHTON
(1924)

D

DAYTON (1975)
DENVER (1923)
DePAUL (1925)
DETROIT MERCY
(1933)
DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA
(1991)
DRAKE (1923)
DREXEL (2008)
DUKE (1931)
DUQUESNE
(1960)

E

ELON (2008)
EMORY(1923)

(1923)
OKLAHOMA CITY
(1960)
OREGON (1923)

P

PACE (1978)
PENNSYLVANIA
(1923)
PENNSYLVANIA
STATE (1931)
PEPPERDINE
(1972)
PITTSBURGH
(1923)
PHOENIX (2007)
PONTIFICAL
CATHOLIC OF
PUERTO RICO
(1967)
PUERTO RICO
(1945)

Q

QUINNIPIAC
(1992)

R

REGENT (1989)
RICHMOND
(1928)
ROGER
WILLIAMS
(1995)
RUTGERS -
Camden (1950)
RUTGERS -
Newark (1941)

S

ST. JOHN'S
(1937)
SAINT LOUIS
(1924)
ST. MARY'S
(1948)
ST. THOMAS
(Florida) (1988)
ST. THOMAS
(Minnesota)
(2003)
SAMPFORD
(1949)
SAN DIEGO
(1961)
SAN FRANCISCO
(1935)
SANTA CLARA
(1937)
SEATTLE (1994)
SETON HALL
(1951)
SOUTH
CAROLINA
(1925)
SOUTH DAKOTA
(1923)
SOUTHERN
UNIVERSITY
(1953)
SOUTHERN

F

FAULKNER
(2006)

FLORIDA (1925)

FLORIDA A&M
(2004)

FLORIDA
COASTAL
(1999)

FLORIDA
INTERNATIONAL
(2004)

FLORIDA STATE
(1968)

FORDHAM
(1936)

G

GEORGE MASON
(1980)

GEORGETOWN
(1924)

GEORGE
WASHINGTON
(1923)

GEORGIA
(1930)

GEORGIA STATE
(1984)

GOLDEN GATE
(1956)

GONZAGA
(1951)

H

HAMLIN
(1975)

HARVARD
(1923)

HAWAII (1974)

HOFSTRA
(1971)

HOUSTON
(1950)

HOWARD
(1931)

I

IDAHO (1925)

ILLINOIS
(1923)

INDIANA -
Bloomington
(1923)

INDIANA -
Indianapolis
(1944)

INTER-
AMERICAN
(1969)

IOWA (1923)

J

THE JOHN
MARSHALL LAW
SCHOOL (1951)

JUDGE
ADVOCATE
GENERAL'S
SCHOOL (1958)

CALIFORNIA
(1924)

SOUTHERN
ILLINOIS (1974)

SOUTHERN
METHODIST
(1927)

SOUTH TEXAS
(1959)

SOUTHWESTERN
(1970)

STANFORD
(1923)

STATE
UNIVERSITY OF
NEW YORK -
Buffalo (1936)

STETSON (1930)

SUFFOLK (1953)

SYRACUSE
(1923)

T

TEMPLE (1933)

TENNESSEE
(1925)

TEXAS (1923)

TEXAS
SOUTHERN
(1949)

TEXAS TECH
(1969)

TEXAS
WESLEYAN
(1994)

THOMAS
JEFFERSON
(1996)

THOMAS M.
COOLEY (1975)

TOLEDO (1939)

TOURO (1983)

TULANE (1925)

TULSA (1950)

U

UTAH (1927)

V

VALPARAISO
(1929)

VANDERBILT
(1925)

VERMONT
(1975)

VILLANOVA
(1954)

VIRGINIA (1923)

W

WAKE FOREST
(1936)

WASHBURN
(1923)

WASHINGTON
AND LEE 1923

WASHINGTON
(1924)

WASHINGTON
UNIVERSITY
(1923)

WAYNE STATE

K	(1937)
KANSAS (1923)	WESTERN NEW
KENTUCKY	ENGLAND (1974)
(1925)	WESTERN STATE
	(2005)
	WEST VIRGINIA
L	(1923)
LA VERNE	WHITTIER
(2012)*	(1978)
LIBERTY (2006)	WIDENER-
LEWIS AND	Delaware (1975)
CLARK (1970)	Harrisburg(1988)
LOUISIANA	WILLAMETTE
STATE (1926)	(1938)
LOUISVILLE	WILLIAM AND
(1931)	MARY (1932)
LOYOLA -	WILLIAM
Chicago (1925)	MITCHELL
LOYOLA - Los	(1938)
Angeles (1935)	WISCONSIN
LOYOLA - New	(1923)
Orleans (1931)	WYOMING
	(1923)
M	Y
MAINE (1962)	YALE (1923)
MARQUETTE	YESHIVA (1978)
(1925)	
MARYLAND	
(1930)	
MCGEORGE	
(1969)	
MEMPHIS	
(1965)	
MERCER (1925)	
MIAMI (1941)	
MICHIGAN	
STATE (1941)	
MICHIGAN	
(1923)	
MINNESOTA	
(1923)	
MISSISSIPPI	
COLLEGE	
(1980)	
MISSISSIPPI	
(1930)	
MISSOURI -	
Columbia	
(1923)	
MISSOURI -	
Kansas City	
(1936)	
MONTANA	
(1923)	

For Membership Call: 1-800-285-2221



For the Public
 ABA-Approved Law Schools
 Law School Accreditation
 Public Education
 Public Resources

Resources For
 Bar Associations
 Diversity
 Government and Public
 Sector Lawyers
 Judges

Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual &
 Transgender Lawyers
 Military Lawyers
 Senior Lawyers
 Solo and Small Firms
 Women Lawyers


Stay Connected
 Twitter
 Facebook



Law Students
Lawyers of Color
Lawyers with Disabilities

Young Lawyers

[Contact Us](#) | [Contact](#) | [Terms of Use](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Copyright & IP Policy](#) | [Advertising & Sponsorship](#) | © 2012 ABA. All Rights Reserved



**The only Child Safety Network Endorsed
Internet Safety Solution - now 100% Free**

Create a kid-safe computer in seconds - parental controls, web site blocking, monitoring and more

Download Now →

Climate Realists

The Realists Take on Climate Change

Home News Trends Polls Forum FAQs Archive Bios About Contact

Headline Stories

- #1 Christopher Booker: In the eyes of Nature, warming can't be natural
 - #2 What's black and white and all over the place? Satellite survey finds DOUBLE the number of penguins scientists expected by Tamara Cohen
 - #3 Why climate change might not spell death for the Reef by Bridie Jabour
 - #4 Reply to video: Richard Lindzen: Response To The Critique Of My House Of Commons Lecture
 - #5 John O'Sullivan: NASA in Mass Revolt over Global Warming Fraud
 - #6 Open Letter: Buzz Aldrin: Walter Cunningham: Astronauts condemn NASA's global warming endorsement by Paul Bedard
 - #7 Solar Climate Change: The "Easter Shake Down" is one day late!: Updated by Piers Corbyn
 - #8 Reply to article: Piers Corbyn: "Dishonest, Delusional & Dangerous"
 - #9 MUST SEE YOUTUBE: Alex Jones: Marc Morano: YouTube Now Banning Videos Critical of Global Warming Alarmism
 - #10 Fred Singer: Climategate Heads to Court
- Show #11-20

Solar Cycle 25 Feed

- » MUST LISTEN: An Interview with Frank Hill, Associate Director for the U.S. National Solar Observatory
- » ScienceCasts: The Surprising Power of a Solar Storm
- » Solar Update March 2012 by David Archibald, guest post at WUWT

Arctic Snap Feed

- » Book: Frozen Britain by Ian McCaskill and Paul Hudson: Review: Is Britain's Future Freezing? by James Gillespie
- » It's here! England's first snowfall in Cumbria... and more is on the way this weekend by Emily Allen
- » USA Long-range winter forecast is updated by Vicki Rock

Current Poll

- » How much "Man Made" CO2 Is In The Earth's Atmosphere?
- I think ALL of the CO2 in the Earth's Atmosphere is from man.
- I'm not sure how much "Man Made" CO2 is in the Earth's Atmosphere.
- There is .04% CO2 in the Earth's Atmosphere and of that "Man" has added an extra 4%

View Article & Comments

view the latest news articles

HEADLINE STORY JOHN O'SULLIVAN MANN MADE CLIMATE CHANGE TIM BALL

John O'Sullivan: Canada Bar Association Rules 'No Misconduct' by Tim Ball's Legal Team

Thursday, November 10th 2011, 8:40 AM EST

Co2sceptic (Site Admin)

The Law Society of British Columbia (LSBC) has now ruled that green activist Andrew Skolnick's official complaint concerning Dr. Tim Ball's libel attorney, Michael Scherr and science writer, John O'Sullivan, was baseless.

Andrew Skolnick had filed the complaint against Dr. Ball's legal team as part of a coordinated attack stage managed by lawyer Roger McConchie, representing disgraced climatologist, Michael Mann.

Specifically, the LSBC has affirmed there is no evidence to support Skolnick's malicious allegation that anyone "knowingly asserted something for which there is no reasonable basis in evidence."

The bungled attempt sought to muddy the waters in the ongoing Dr. Michael Mann-v-Dr. Tim Ball libel case now before the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Canada. I am delighted that the matter has finally been cleared up and that Mr. Skolnick's gambit to derail my relationship with Dr. Ball has failed. I can now move forward in earnest free to expose those who act to support grotesque climate fraud. The LSBC finding vindicates what I have always publicly stated about myself in my website biography on Suite101.

Since May 2011, when Mr. Skolnick first learned that Dr. Ball engaged me, he has sought to make capital out of our 'professional relationship' by imputing that I falsely asserted my standing was that of a fully licensed attorney. I have repeatedly denied those allegations and challenged Mr. Skolnick to provide evidence such as weblinks to statements I've made to back his bogus claims.

Article continues below this advert:

This is Exhibit "X" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
April 12 / 20 12

**A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia**

I have been explicit several times, on various websites about my qualifications and experience. In answer to those who have asked me, I have repeatedly advised that I hold both a law degree and a bachelors' arts degree. After graduation I attended teacher-training college in Sussex, England where I obtained my Post-Graduate Certificate in Education (PGCE). As such for 20 years I taught at various institutions in the UK including Nene College, University of Northampton and high schools in the East of England.

I have also engaged in litigation over a 13-year period in the New York Court system, either on my own behalf, pro se, and/or as de facto in house attorney alongside licensed attorneys. Under New York's rules of civil procedure (CPLR) with the qualifications I possess, I am fully entitled to engage in such professional legal services.

It is certainly true that I have acted as a paid consultant to Dr Tim Ball on matters related to his libel suits in Canada. Dr. Ball paid me for this work via the offices of Michael Scherr, Ball's libel attorney at Pearlman Lindholm, Vancouver, British Columbia.

However, since August 2011 I have not been paid for my services due to a new strategy agreed between Mr. Scherr, Dr. Ball and myself. This, we believe, ensures the best possible outcome for Dr. Ball in his legal battle against Dr.

Articles Recently Viewed

16,097

Donations

» Please support the site by making a donation. No matter how big or small, your contribution helps to support the cause.

[Donate](#)

Recent Most Read

- #1 Solar Climate Change: The "Easter Shake Down" is one day late!: Updated by Piers Corbyn
 - #2 Reply to article: David Whitehouse: Ice And Fire In Climate Science: Updated by Piers Corbyn
 - #3 John O'Sullivan: NASA in Mass Revolt over Global Warming Fraud
 - #4 John O'Sullivan: Australian Government to Ban Free Scientific Inquiry on the Internet
 - #5 Solar Climate Change: Is Earth's Easter period (8th - 10th April) due for a shake down?: Updated by Piers Corbyn
 - #6 Reply to article: Piers Corbyn: "Dishonest, Delusional & Dangerous"
 - #7 Benny Peiser: Keeping Score Of Mounting Global Green Failures by Ron Arnold
 - #8 Open Letter: Buzz Aldrin: Walter Cunningham: Astronauts condemn NASA's global warming endorsement by Paul Bedard
 - #9 Reply to video: Richard Lindzen: Response To The Critique Of My House Of Commons Lecture
 - #10 James M. Taylor: A New Global Warming Alarmist Tactic: Real Temperature Measurements Don't Matter
- Show #11-20

See Stephen Wilde's Latest Article



All Time Most Read

- #1 The Death Blow to Anthropogenic Global Warming by Stephen Wilde (63,556 views)
- #2 Global Warming and Cooling - The Reality by Stephen Wilde (37,478 views)
- #3 World cooling has set-in warns astrophysicist - BBC & 'Global Warming apologists' challenged to end 'cover-up' by Piers Corbyn (24,853 views)

(1 part in 62,500)

[Vote Now](#)[skip to results](#)**Articles by Climate Realists and Topics**

» Recently used highlighted

ALL # - E F - I K - O P - T U - Z

10:10 No Pressure

2010 Forecast

2011 Forecast

2012 Forecast

2012 USA Election

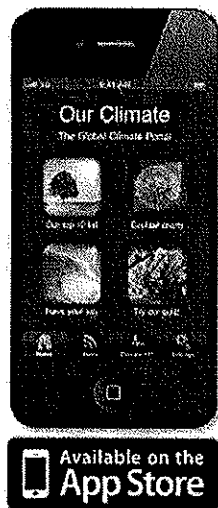
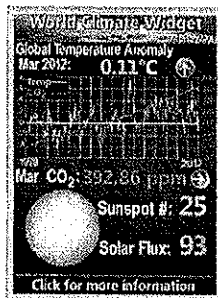
24 Hours of Reality

A Graph to Debunk AGW

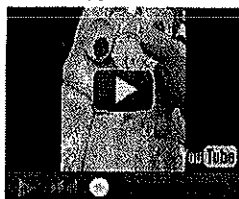
A Moment Of Clarity

Acidic Oceans

Adam Yoshida



CO2 Contributed by Human Activity:
12 to 15ppmv

**Letters**

» Voice your opinion on the stupidity of "Man Made Climate Change" by telling the world what you think.

letters@climaterealist.com**Disclaimer**

Michael Mann as well as the separate lawsuit he defends against Dr. Andrew Weaver.

Moreover, so confident am I in the merits of Dr. Ball's legal arguments and the abilities of Michael Scherr to represent him, that I have formally offered to be held wholly liable to Dr. Ball (a 'hold harmless' indemnity) for certain matters concerning my conduct if the B.C. Supreme Court rules I have acted unlawfully.

Skolnick has further sought to tarnish my reputation by claiming that my dismissal from my employment as science writer with Suite101 is due to misrepresentation of my credentials; this is another lie.

Suite101 have now admitted that they dismissed me (I argue, unjustly) from my employment solely due to matters connected to my publication of controversial new evidence from JAXA's IBUKI satellite.

Pro-green co-writers at Suite101 appear to have lobbied for my dismissal as they took exception to my revelations that discredit UN man-made global warming claims.

My JAXA article shows there is no scientific basis for western policymakers to impose 'polluter pays' carbon taxes on their citizens because the JAXA data proves there are far fewer carbon emissions from industrialized western nations than undeveloped Equatorial regions. Dr. Ball has now published a compelling article adding weight to my story.

As the evidence grows that Mr. Skolnick has no basis in fact for slurring my reputation I shall now be considering my options for a libel suit against him. I conclude with this plea: please punish the fakers and fraudsters and either donate to Dr. Ball's legal fund or help to publicize Skolnick's, Mann's and co.'s cynical misuse of the legal system. The slur tactics of global warming fraudsters cannot be allowed to obfuscate the facts.

John O'Sullivan LL.B, BA (Hons), PGCE

[Click source to read more \[LINKS\]](#)Source Link: johnosullivan.livejournal.com[Tweet Article](#)[Post to Facebook](#)[Print Article](#)

views 1,246 | comments 0

*Comments section below this advert:***Comments**

Have Your Say

No comments added yet.

Comments Login

Login with your Twitter or Forum Account

[Login with Twitter](#)

OR

Sign in with your existing Forum Account

Username

Password

[I forgot my password](#)☐ Log me on automatically each visit☐ Hide my online status this session

#4 James Inhofe: EPA IIG Finds Serious Flaws in Centerpiece of Obama Global Warming Agenda (23,380 views)

#5 NASA In Shock New Controversy: Two Global Warming Reasons Why by John O'Sullivan, guest post at Climate Realists (19,749 views)

#6 THE HOT WATER BOTTLE EFFECT by Stephen Wilde (19,151 views)

#7 Climate conference organizers asked for trouble in Copenhagen by Tom Harris, Canada Free Press (18,556 views)

#8 GREENHOUSE CONFUSION RESOLVED by Stephen Wilde (17,277 views)

#9 The Real Link Between Solar Energy, Ocean Cycles and Global Temperature by Stephen Wilde (15,134 views)

#10 Newsletter: NZCLIMATE TRUTH NO 244 by Vincent Gray (13,496 views)

Show # 11-20

Climate Depot Feed

» Decline of Warmism: 'People have pretty much stopped listening. They've even stopped writing. Joe Romm has folded his Climate Progress blog into the rubric of Think Progress' larger efforts...

» Droughtflood!!! 'A favorite talking point of the global warming clueless, is that the climate has become unstable, taking wild swings from one extreme to another. Just like it always did'

» 220 Years Of Global Weirding! 'Global weirding began during 18th century, & was a direct result of evil Americans refusing to pay excessive taxes to the British'

» MIT's Dr. Richard Lindzen: Response To The Critique Of My House Of Commons Lecture: Warmists 'are subverting the [scientific] method'

» If NASA has no official position on climate change, what is this? 'NASA Policy Statement - Adapting to a Changing Climate' (May 2011)

WUWT Feed

» NOAA issues unusual media advisory release today

» Met Office - COPing to predictions

» Warming in the USHCN is mainly an artifact of adjustments

» Tornado outbreak expected through tomorrow from Texas to Nebraska

» Weather coys

Useful links

» Twitter @ClimateRealists

» Twitter @Piers_Corbyn

» Facebook Fan Page

» RSS News Feed

» Mobile Website QR Code

<http://m.climaterealist.com>

WebCite®

[What's this?]

Showing WebCite for URL: <http://co2insanity.com/2011/12/16/desperate-climate-campaigner-sinks-to-criminality-to-smear-skeptics/> [Permalink to this cache]

Cached: 2011-12-17 11:59:38

Co2 Insanity

[HOME](#) [ABOUT](#) [CHASER TV \(TRACK TORNADOES\)](#)[DONATE TO DR. TIM BALL'S LEGAL DEFENSE FUND](#)[IF YOU HAVE KIDS WHO DRIVE!](#) [MY BLOG](#)[SLAYING THE SKY DRAGON NEW BOOK](#) [THE AL GORE EFFECT](#)[TWITTER-FACEBOOK-MYSPACE](#)

This is Exhibit "X" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia



— Eight Questions to kill the Kyoto
Climate Protocol in 2012

12/16/2011 • 9:29 AM

[Jump to Comments](#)

Desperate Climate Campaigner Sinks to Criminality to Smear Skeptics

By John O'Sullivan

In a week when skeptics of the predicted man-made climate catastrophe are having their computers seized by police, a more patently criminal campaign of harassment is now underway in the blogosphere. But is an ironic twist in store?

It appears faked and defamatory web pages are currently being created and disseminated around the Internet by green crusader, Andrew Skolnick, a

Email Subscription

Enter your email address to subscribe to this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Join 1,106 other followers

Recent Comments



Andrew Skolnick on
Desperate Climate
Campaigner S...



Martin_Lack on Carbon
Dioxide Not a Well Mixe...

former Associate Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association fired from his post for misconduct.

A disgruntled Mr. Skolnick has been hard at work hoping to salvage his shattered reputation and forlorn dreams of Big Green Global Government. Now reduced to scraping a meager income as a pet photographer an embittered Andrew Skolnick seems to be pursuing a hate campaign against those conducting honest skeptical scientific inquiry into the man-made global warming narrative.

It seems Mr. Skolnick has been using his ample spare time to create anti-skeptical malicious counterfeit web pages for his nefarious use and distributing them to prominent participants on both sides of the ongoing climate debate. Mr. Skolnick has been exceedingly downcast since the British Columbia Law Society threw out his complaint against me in my capacity as consultant to prominent skeptic climatologist, Dr. Tim Ball. More on that in my article, Canada Bar Association Rules 'No Misconduct' by Tim Ball's Legal Team.

The latest matter is subject to an internal investigation by the providers of the popular networking website for professionals, LinkedIn, whose system and identity may have been misappropriated in the scam. As such we may yet see criminal charges, under New York's Penal Code, against Mr. Skolnick (NY resident) pursued by this author (also possessing NY residence).

As background to this story, Mr. Skolnick has made repeated accusations that I have been criminally portraying myself as a licensed attorney. But I have never made any such claims and he's not offered any verifiable proof of it. Pointedly, in the six months since "investigative journalist" Skolnick first made his wild assertions I've yet to hear from the police, let alone be indicted for false representation. That speaks volumes as does the dismissal of the complaint Skolnick made against me with the British Columbia Law Society. [1.]

Embittered, Defeated and Forlorn

At the root of it all is that the ex-JAMA bad boy is irked that I have successfully assisted Dr. Tim Ball in his ongoing defense against the vexatious libel suit of Dr. Michael Mann. Mann took exception when Ball opined that Mann belonged, "in the State Pen, not Penn. State" for allegedly faking his infamous 'hokey stick' graph. It's such a pivotal lawsuit in the entire global warming controversy and one I'm so convinced Dr. Ball is right about that I've provided his attorney with a legally binding undertaking and formally "bet the farm" on him beating Mann.



Martin_Lack on Carbon Dioxide Not a Well Mixe...



cozinsanity on Carbon Dioxide Not a Well Mixe...



Steven Oracle on Carbon Dioxide Not a Well Mixe...

Blogroll

- JoNova
- The Daily Bayonet
- Icecap
- What Really Happened
- Dr. Tim Ball
- John O'Sullivan
- C3
- Economic Collapse
- What Really Happened
- Climate Realists
- Tory Ardvark
- Watts Up With That?
- Global Warming Science
- Insane Minds
- I Hate the Media
- Climate Depot
- Climate Change Dispatch
- Jeff Rense Program
- Chemically Green

Recent Posts

- Desperate Climate Campaigner Sinks to Criminality to Smear Skeptics
- Eight Questions to kill the Kyoto Climate Protocol in 2012
- Hurricane Forecasting Faux Pas
- Think wind power is safe? Then you must believe in Santa!
- The Big COP17 FAIL

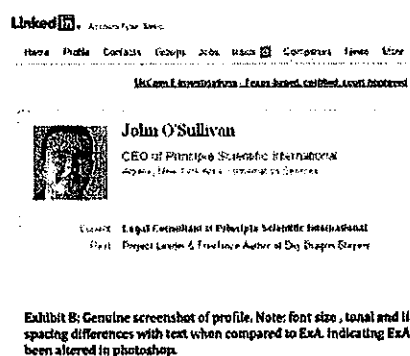
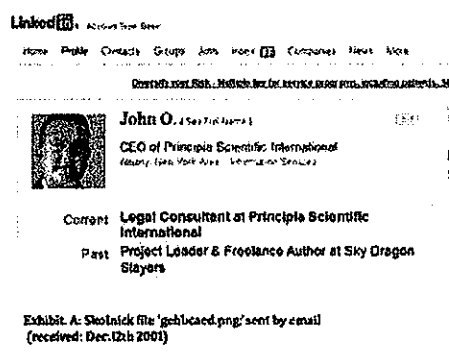
Undeterred by such moral conviction, our intrepid “investigator” wasn’t going to give up so easily in his smear campaign. This week Skolnick says he just happened to be browsing the LinkedIn professional networking website when he stumbled upon a web page called “John O.” He claims that upon examining the page he found it was mine and used by me for the purposes of defaming him; all an utter pack of lies.

Now our petulant pet photographer’s dastardly plan is fast unraveling because the eagle eyes of others spotted critical flaws in what Skolnick claims is his genuine “screenshot” of this mythical “John O” LinkedIn profile. I say ‘mythical’ because no such profile appears to have ever existed (except, perhaps, in the photo editing software on Mr. S’s computer!).

Skolnick Skulduggery Deliciously Exposed

Below I submit for reader examination Skolnick’s “John O” evidence so that it may be seen it is a counterfeit by comparing the page formatting, text, color and layout with my actual LinkedIn profile page.

Skolnick’s “John O” fabrication is on the left, on the right is a genuine screenshot of my actual LinkedIn profile that anyone can verify as genuine by visiting the LinkedIn website [here](#).



As can readily be seen from the images, the web pages appear to have a dissimilar font sizes; Skolnick’s has additional text lines, altered line spacing, plus a darker toned background to the text from my genuine LinkedIn profile page.

For fuller affect Mr. Skolnick emailed this “evidence” to me and 29 other recipients prominent in the ongoing climate debate. Evidently, the ruse was to persuade the 29 to roundly condemn me and convey words of sympathy and comfort to the injured Mr. Skolnick.

But so damning for Skolnick is that LinkedIn may soon confirm there is no

Categories

- AB32 California
- Al Gore
- Antarctica
- Asteroids
- Automobiles
- Biofood
- Biofuel
- Biomass
- Blogetery
- Bullet Train
- CA Explosion
- California
- California Air Resources Board
- California Bullet Trani
- California Green Jobs
- Cap & Trade
- CARB
- Carbon Capture
- Carbon Taxes
- Carbon Trading
- Chevrolet Volt
- Climate Alarmism
- Climate Change
- Climate Disruption
- Climate Modeling
- Climategate
- Climategate 2
- Climategate 2.0
- CO2
- Co2 Insanity
- Comedy Relief
- DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
- DOE
- Earthquakes
- Eco Jihad
- Ecoterror
- Editor
- Electric Cars
- Energy

such profile, and "John O" has never existed on their servers. So where did it originate?

NY Police will thus have "probable" cause" to execute a search warrant and seize Mr. Skolnick's computer for forensic analysis. Now that's a REAL reason for a police raid in these climate capers.

[1.] Pursuant to the LSBC investigation I submitted proof of my law degree and evidence that I attended the law school of the University of Surrey (1979-82).

Source: [John O'Sullivan](#)

Rate this:

Share this:

- [Share](#)
-

Like this:

[Like](#)

Be the first to like this post.

Filed under Climate Alarmism, Climate Change,
Climate Disruption, Climategate, Climategate 2,
Climategate 2.0, CO2, Co2 Insanity, John O'Sullivan
Tagged as Dr. Tim Ball

1 Comment

One Response to *Desperate Climate Campaigner Sinks to Criminality to Smear Skeptics*

Andrew Skolnick

12/17/2011 at 8:57 AM



I should thank Mr. O'Sullivan for providing another excellent exhibit for my defamation suit against him. While I had expected him to go postal when he found himself trapped in the corner of his own doings, the extent of his irrational attack is even more bizarre than I expected.

- EPA
- Fartgate
- Financial
- Food
- Freedom Torch
- Gas Prices
- Geoengineering
- Germany
- GISS
- Glaciers
- Global Warming
- Government
- Green Construction
- Green Energy
- Green Tech
- Greenpeace
- Gulf Oil Spill
- Hydroelectric
- IAC
- Immigration
- IPCC
- Japan
- Japan Earthquake
- John O'Sullivan
- Kiwigate
- La Nina
- Legal
- Lord Monckton
- Mary Nicols
- Methane
- Mitt Romney
- NASA
- NOAA
- Nuclear Power
- Obama
- Peter Lang
- Piers Corbyn
- Plumegate
- Politics
- pollution

Home | RSS | Sitemap

Saturday, April 14 2012



Search...

Climate Change Dispatch

Because the debate is NOT over

"The only thing more important than the right to be heard is the right to be heard in the presence."

—Albert Einstein

Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on

1 Apr 2012

HOME

TEMPERATE FACTS

LINKS

ABOUT US AND TOS

CONTACT

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Home Canada Bar Association Rules 'No Misconduct' by Tim Ball's Legal Team

Canada Bar Association Rules 'No Misconduct' by Tim Ball's Legal Team

WRITTEN BY JOHN O'SULLIVAN, ESQ., GUEST POST | NOVEMBER 10 2011

CCD Editor's Note (added 11-12-2011): Based on the spurious ramblings of Mr. Skolnick regarding John O'Sullivan in the comments below, I have attached here a letter showing that John is an NYCLA member and is in good standing since Oct. 2011. I can also attest to the fact that John was instrumental in helping to successfully defend this site against a baseless lawsuit in his capacity as its legal advisor. Any statement by Mr. Skolnick regarding his credentials, ability, or education are simply untrue. Though loathe to squelch free speech, continued falsehoods by Mr. Skolnick in his comments will find himself banned from this site and his comments deleted as per the site's TOS.

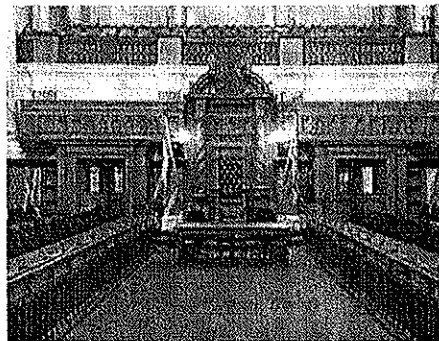


Image via Wikipedia

The Law Society of British Columbia (LSBC) has now ruled that green activist Andrew Skolnick's official complaint concerning Dr. Tim Ball's libel attorney, Michael Scherr and science writer, John O'Sullivan, was baseless.

Andrew Skolnick had filed the complaint against Dr. Ball's legal team as part of a coordinated attack stage managed by lawyer Roger McConchie, representing disgraced climatologist, Michael Mann.

Specifically, the LSBC has affirmed there is no evidence to support Skolnick's malicious allegation that anyone "knowingly asserted something for which there is no reasonable basis in evidence."

The bungled attempt sought to muddy the waters in the ongoing Dr. Michael Mann-v-Dr. Tim Ball libel case now before the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Canada. I am delighted that the matter has finally been cleared up and that Mr. Skolnick's gambit to derail my relationship with Dr. Ball has failed. I can now move forward in earnest free to expose those who act to support grotesque climate fraud. The LSBC finding vindicates what I have always publicly stated about myself in my website biography on Suite101.

Since May 2011, when Mr. Skolnick first learned that Dr. Ball engaged me, he has sought to make capital out of our 'professional relationship' by imputing that I falsely asserted my standing was that of a fully licensed attorney. I have repeatedly denied those allegations and challenged Mr. Skolnick to provide evidence such as weblinks to statements I've made to back his bogus claims.

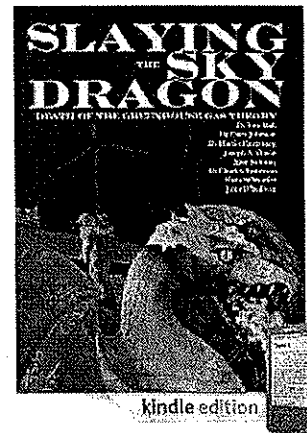
I have been explicit several times, on various websites about my qualifications and experience. In answer to those who have asked me, I have repeatedly advised that I hold both a law degree and a bachelors' arts degree. After graduation I attended teacher-training college in Sussex, England where I obtained my Post-Graduate Certificate in Education (PGCE). As such for 20 years I taught at various institutions in the UK including Nene College, University of Northampton and high schools in the East of England.

I have also engaged in litigation over a 13-year period in the New York Court system, either on my own behalf, pro se, and/or as de facto in house attorney alongside licensed attorneys. Under New York's rules of civil procedure (CPLR) with the qualifications I possess, I am fully entitled to engage in such professional legal services.

Donate Today!

If you find this site useful and informative, please consider making a small contribution.

Donate



Kindle edition

Learn more about the book.
ALSO AVAILABLE IN
PAPERBACK!

Get More News



Get a daily email of the day's headlines:

Enter your email address:

Subscribe

Delivered by FeedBurner

It is certainly true that I have acted as a paid consultant to Dr Tim Ball on matters related to his libel suits in Canada. Dr. Ball paid me for this work via the offices of Michael Scherr, Ball's libel attorney at Pearlman Lindholm, Vancouver, British Columbia.

However, since August 2011 I have not been paid for my services due to a new strategy agreed between Mr. Scherr, Dr. Ball and myself. This, we believe, ensures the best possible outcome for Dr. Ball in his legal battle against Dr. Michael Mann as well as the separate lawsuit he defends against Dr. Andrew Weaver.

Moreover, so confident am I in the merits of Dr. Ball's legal arguments and the abilities of Michael Scherr to represent him, that I have formally offered to be held wholly liable to Dr. Ball (a 'hold harmless' indemnity) for certain matters concerning my conduct in the event the B.C. Supreme Court rules I have acted unlawfully.

Skolnick has further sought to tarnish my reputation by claiming that my dismissal from my employment as science writer with Suite101 is due to misrepresentation of my credentials; this is another lie.

Suite101 have now admitted that they dismissed me (I argue, unjustly) from my employment solely due to matters connected to my publication of controversial new evidence from JAXA's IBUKI satellite.

Pro-green co-writers at Suite101 appear to have lobbied for my dismissal as they took exception to my revelations that discredit UN man-made global warming claims.

My JAXA article shows there is no scientific basis for western policymakers to impose 'polluter pays' carbon taxes on their citizens because the JAXA data proves there are far fewer carbon emissions from industrialized western nations than undeveloped Equatorial regions. Dr. Ball has now published a compelling article adding weight to my story.

As the evidence grows that Mr. Skolnick has no basis in fact for slurring my reputation I shall now be considering my options for a libel suit against him. I conclude with this plea: please punish the fakers and fraudsters and either donate to Dr. Ball's legal fund or help to publicize Skolnick's, Mann's and co.'s cynical misuse of the legal system. The slur tactics of global warming fraudsters cannot be allowed to obfuscate the facts.

Source

Comments

Share / Save

Andrew Skolnick 2011-11-10 13:25

Mr. O'Sullivan clearly doesn't want readers to read the Law Society of British Columbia's letter for themselves, since he doesn't provide the link.

He prefers just to give you his interpretation and just one badly truncated quote, which he completely misrepresents: The quote, "knowingly asserted something for which there is no reasonable basis in evidence," refers to Pearlman Lindholm attorney Michael Scherr — *not* to Mr. O'Sullivan! On the contrary, the Law Society's letter clearly documents Mr. O'Sullivan is NOT and has NEVER worked for Pearlman Lindholm as he falsely claimed in his online resumes. (Note: although the letter is marked "Confidential," I obtained the Law Society's permission to publish it. Unlike Mr. O'Sullivan, I play by the rules.)

www.aaskolnick.com/global_deniers/BC_LawSociety_4-nov311_Skolnick.pdf

Recently, Mr. O'Sullivan began deleting some credentials from his online resumes. He has deleted his claims about working as a "legal counsel" for Pearlman Lindholm as well as being a member of the American Bar Association — apparently in response to the Law Society of British Columbia investigation and, I suspect, contact from the American Bar Association.

After removing his false claim of membership in the ABA, he added membership in the New York County Lawyers Association, which is equally false — according to the association's membership director.

The following screen capture of his Suite101.com bio from several months ago shows how he deleted the incriminating false credentials:

www.aaskolnick.com/global_deniers/suite101_May27.2011_johnosullivan.jpg

His current bio:

Recent Posts

- The Illogic of EPA Carbon Regulations
- Chu Claims Mounting Evidence of Climate Change to Support Green Agenda
- Yet Another Smoking Gun For Hansen
- NASA Abdalati's Response To 50 Esteemed Professionals Is Managerial Negligence — An Embarrassment
- Were March Temperatures Proof of Global Warming?
- 50 Former Astronauts and Scientists Denounce NASA Stance on Global Warming
- A New Global Warming Alarmist Tactic: Real Temperature Measurements Don't Matter
- NASA in Mass Revolt over Global Warming Fraud
- NASA Rocked By Climate Rebellion
- The big oscillation: Ocean heat crossing the equator explains global warming
- CO2 Science Weekly Journal Reviews: April 11, 2012
- Change You Can Believe In
- Hybrid owners unlikely to buy another one, study shows
- Climate Scientists Are Losing The Public Debate On Global Warming
- "PC" power is not "sustainable"

Latest Comments

Joker

Nice one Gator. Are you really building a bar in your house? That is really ...

[Read more...](#)

Gary

Just for a real laugh, everyone should pop in at Desmogblog and read some ...

[Read more...](#)

BCD

Chief Grantmoney say Carbon God angry! Time make

You are viewing **johnosullivan's** journal

Remember Me Forgot your password? Create an Account

RSS

In a week when skeptics of the predicted man-made climate catastrophe are having their computers seized by police, a more patently criminal campaign of harassment is now underway in the blogosphere. But is an ironic twist in store?



Johnosullivan

It appears faked and defamatory web pages are currently being created and disseminated around the Internet by green crusader, Andrew Skolnick, a former Associate Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) fired from his post for misconduct.

A disgruntled Mr. Skolnick has been hard at work hoping to salvage his shattered reputation and forlorn dreams of Big Green Global Government. Now reduced to scraping a meager income as a pet photographer an embittered Andrew Skolnick seems to be pursuing a hate campaign against those conducting honest skeptical scientific inquiry into the man-made global warming narrative.

Fired Photo Journalist Caught Faking Photos? / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

It seems Mr. Skolnick has been using his ample spare time to create anti-skeptical malicious counterfeit web pages for his nefarious use and distributing them to prominent participants on both sides of the ongoing climate debate. Mr. Skolnick has been exceedingly downcast since the British Columbia Law Society threw out his complaint against me in my capacity as consultant to prominent skeptic climatologist, Dr. Tim Ball. More on that in my article, Canada Bar Association Rules 'No Misconduct' by Tim Ball's Legal Team.

The latest matter is subject to an internal investigation by the providers of the popular networking website for professionals, LinkedIn, whose system and identity may have been misappropriated in the scam. As such we may yet see criminal charges, under New York's Penal Code, against Mr. Skolnick (NY resident) pursued by this author (also possessing NY residence).

Vancouver Criminal Law

Free Consultation - Criminal Lawyer Paul Doroshenko - Legal Expertise
VancouverCriminalLaw.com

ICBC's Biggest Defence

Find out what ICBC will be doing to reduce how much they pay you!
www.ICBCadvice.com

Pinnacle Implant Lawsuit

Premature failure and other complications from replacement implant?
www.yourlawyer.com

Personal Injury Lawyer

Vancouver personal injury law firm MJB Lawyers. Call now for advice.
www.mjblaw.com/Vancouver-Law-Firm AdChoices

acpo antarctic data bilderberg

climate change climate conference

climate research unit climate weapons

climategate climategate cover up clouds

conspiracy copenhagen cru emails flat-earth fudge

g77 gerlich global warming greenhouse gas effect

greenpeace haarp hudson bay ionosphere

ipcc iris theory john mclean lord monckton

michael mann military mit norfolk police oysters

phil jones physicist professor lewandowsky

racketeering stochastic series suite 101 svensmark

the cloud mystery tv documentary united nations

university of east anglia

us federal law weather control weather stations

As background to this story, Mr. Skolnick has made repeated accusations that I have been criminally portraying myself as a licensed attorney. But I have never made any such claims and he's not offered any verifiable proof of it. Pointedly, in the six months since "investigative journalist" Skolnick first made his wild assertions I've yet to hear from the police, let alone be indicted for false representation. That speaks volumes as does the dismissal of the formal complaint Skolnick made against me with the British Columbia Law Society. [1.]

Embittered, Defeated and Forlorn

At the root of it all is that the ex-JAMA bad boy is irked that I have successfully assisted Dr. Tim Ball in his ongoing defense against the vexatious libel suit of Dr. Michael Mann. Mann took exception when Ball opined that Mann belonged, "in the State Pen, not Penn. State" for allegedly faking his infamous 'hokey stick' graph. It's such a pivotal lawsuit in the entire global warming controversy and one I'm so convinced Dr. Ball is right about that I've provided his attorney with a legally binding undertaking and formally "bet the farm" on him beating Mann.

Undeterred by such moral conviction, our intrepid "investigator" wasn't going to give up so easily in his smear campaign. This week Skolnick says he just happened to be browsing the LinkedIn professional networking website when he stumbled upon a web page called "John O." He claims that upon examining the page he found it was mine and used by me for the purposes of defaming him; all an utter pack of lies.

Now our petulant pet photographer's dastardly plan is fast unraveling because the eagle eyes of others spotted critical flaws in what Skolnick claims is his genuine "screenshot" of this mythical "John O" LinkedIn profile. I say 'mythical' because no such profile appears to have ever existed (except, perhaps, in the photo editing software on Mr. S's computer!).

Skolnick Skullduggery Deliciously Exposed

Below I submit for reader examination Skolnick's "John O" evidence so that it may be seen it is a counterfeit by comparing the page formatting, text, color and layout with my actual LinkedIn profile page.

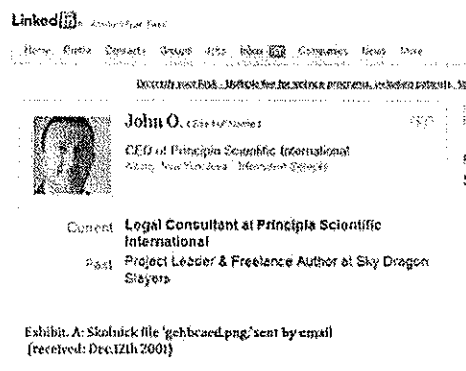
FIVE KINGS
ONE THRONE

GAME OF
THRONES

SUNDAY
9PM MT/8PT



Skolnick's "John O" fabrication is on the left, on the right is a bona fide screenshot of my actual LinkedIn profile that anyone can verify as genuine by visiting the LinkedIn website [here](#).



As can readily be seen from the images, the web pages appear to have dissimilar font sizes; Skolnick's has additional text lines, altered line spacing, plus a darker toned background compared with my genuine LinkedIn profile page.

For fuller affect Mr. Skolnick emailed this "evidence" to me and 29 other recipients prominent in the ongoing climate debate. Evidently, the ruse was to persuade the 29 to roundly condemn me and convey words of sympathy and comfort to the injured Mr. Skolnick.

But so damning for Skolnick is that LinkedIn may soon confirm there is no such profile currently on their server because the bogus "John O" never did exist to begin with. So where did it originate? NY Police may soon have the answers if LinkedIn can confirm grounds for "probable cause." They can then execute a search warrant on Mr. Skolnick and seize his computer for forensic analysis. Now that's a REAL reason for a police raid in these climate capers.

[1.] Pursuant to the LSBC investigation I submitted proof of my law degree and evidence that I attended the law school of the University of Surrey (1979-82).

John O'Sullivan is a science writer and legal analyst, coordinator of the 'Slayers' and founder member of Principia Scientific International (PSI).

(Leave a comment)

More

News, Quotes, Companies, Videos

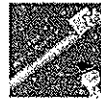
SEARCH

U.S. Edition Home

Log In

[World](#) [U.S.](#) [New York](#) [Business](#) [Markets](#) [Tech](#) [Personal Finance](#) [Life & Culture](#) [Opinion](#) [Careers](#) [Real Estate](#) [Small Business](#)
TOP STORIES IN
BusinessGrowth Slowdown Becomes a
Concern

1 of 12

Hackers Broaden
Their Attacks

2 of 12

AT&T's Critics on Deal Growing

3 of 12

Rivals See Round
TMX

WSJ BLOGS

Odz #Eαrj

WSJ on the cases, trends and personalities of interest to the business community.

Search Law Blog

SEARCH

NOVEMBER 15, 2007, 4:37 PM ET

New York Appeals Court Upholds Kozlowski Conviction

Article

Comments (13)

LAW BLOG HOME PAGE »

Email

Print

Like

Send

+ More

Text

By Peter Latman



Since we're on the topic of follically challenged white-collar criminal defendants, let's quickly link to today [ruling](#) by New York's appellate division upholding the convictions of former Tyco CEO Dennis Kozlowski and his former CFO Mark Swartz, both of whom are serving sentences of 8 1/3 to 25 years in prison.

"Contrary to their arguments, the larceny convictions relating to bonuses were based on legally sufficient evidence and were not against the weight of the evidence," the court said in a 17-page opinion issued Thursday. "The evidence amply supports the conclusion that defendants took unauthorized bonuses from Tyco in 1999 and 2000."

We reached out for Dan Ackman, the self-described "journalist, screenwriter, lawyer, iconoclast and skeptic" who penned a [WSJ op-ed](#) last month arguing that Koz's conviction was a sham.

"They very much ignored the critical point that there was a contract here that entitled these guys to a certain level of compensation and there's really no dispute that the compensation never exceeded those levels," said Ackman. "And the appellate division essentially ignored that entire issue." He added: "The court made the entire case a swearing contest between Kozlowski and Swartz and the directors and an appellant can never win if it comes down to credibility."

« Previous
Judge Allows Feds To Pursue Seizure Of Lay's Estate Assets

Next »
Breaking News: Barry Bonds Indicted

LAW BLOG HOME PAGE

Email

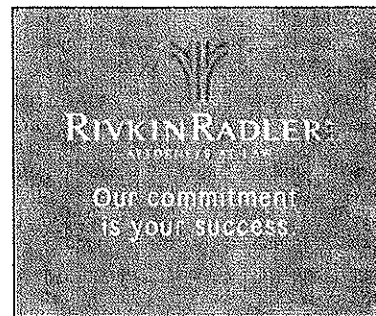
Printer Friendly

Share:

Like Send Be the first of your friends to like this.

This is Exhibit "bb" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia



About Law Blog

The Wall Street Journal's Law Blog covers the notable legal cases, trends and personalities of interest to the business community. Ashby Jones is the lead writer of the blog, which includes contributions from reporters of the WSJ's Law Bureau, led by Joanna Chung. Ashby, who has covered the legal and business worlds for over a decade as a journalist, has also worked as a litigator at a law firm and clerked for a federal judge. Have a comment or tip? Write to lawblog@wsj.com.

Follow Us:



Search Legal Notices

Complete one or more of the following fields

Date Range

All Dates

Category

All Categories

Keywords:

Enter Keyword Here

SEARCH

Need help? View our Search Tips

Most Popular

[Read](#) [Commented](#) [All Blogs](#)

1. Judge Rules Ban on Corporate Campaign Contributions Unconstitutional

Breakout Penny Stocks

Get Real Time alerts on fast moving penny stocks so you can profit.
www.BullRally.com

America Home Loan 3.75%

Get \$225,000 for \$869/mo. See America Home Mortgage Refinance Rates.
MortgageRateLive.com/America-Loan

Will CPMCF Soar Higher?

Find Out Crazy CPMCF Rumors Will CPMCF Fall or Soar?
howtobuyhotpennystocks.com/CPMCF

Mortgage Advice

Speak To A Scotiabank Advisor Today About Diversifying Your Mortgage.
www.LetTheSavingsBegin.com

Add a Comment

Name

Comments are moderated. Please do not use this space to post abusive or defamatory comments. Comments that violate our guidelines will be removed.

We welcome thoughtful comments from readers. Please comply with our guidelines. Our blogs do not require the use of your real name.

Comment

Comments are moderated. Please do not use this space to post abusive or defamatory comments. Comments that violate our guidelines will be removed.

Comments (5 of 13)[View all Comments »](#)

5:16 pm July 31, 2009

John O'Sullivan wrote:

My view of New York's Appellate Courts has taken a serious nose dive since I read the case of Bracci versus New York State Division of Human Rights, decided by the Appellate Division, Third Department on May 14, 2009. I am an advocate currently fighting to uphold the principles of due process in a most disturbing case concerning the rape, battery and near killing of a mother of one left permanently disabled with a broken neck. Barbara Bracci was a long-serving and respected New York State corrections officer who claimed she was brutally attacked by her work supervisor, Captain William E. Peek. Bracci made tape recordings she claimed were of her remorseful attacker confessing to his crimes. She alleged the NY State Dept. of Corrections (DOC) took the tapes from her then conspired with a crooked judge to illegally withhold them from a New York court. The case first appeared before the New York Division of Human Rights (SDHR) in 2007. Bracci wanted her original tapes played in open court. DOC defied court orders and refused to give the tapes back to her. Instead the state defense counsel gave them instead, to the presiding administrative law judge (ALJ) who inexplicably refused to let them be heard. In a stunning piece of injustice the ALJ then took the tapes behind closed doors and weighed them secretly (ex parte, in camera) despite Bracci's protests. Thereupon the ALJ ruled the tapes 'unreliable' and the case was dismissed. A perplexed Bracci protested and the matter went before the Appellate Division, Third Department earlier this year as an Article 78 special proceeding. Inexplicably, the tapes somehow became 'lost' and a tongue-tied (In)Human Rights declined to explain their actions in the higher court. So with Bracci having proof her tapes were now destroyed and with the opposing party declining to defend themselves, she duly filed for summary judgment. However, out of left field the Appellate justices made the Article 78 special proceeding 'disappear' and simply upheld the lower court's judgment dismissing Bracci's claim on May 14, 2009. Thus a New York higher court had not only condoned the secret weighing of evidence and then its destruction, it had unlawfully removed Bracci's status as a litigant in an Article 78 special proceeding. Even a layperson looking at the court's website under 'Bracci-v-State Division of Human Rights' (Case no: 506150) can see that nowhere does the term, 'Article 78' even appear. <http://decisions.courts.state.ny.us/ad3/Decisions/2009/506150.pdf> Thus this raped, abused and permanently scarred woman was outrageously cheated of her most basic rights to due process. Now Bracci is filing with the Court of Appeals. We shall soon see if the very highest court in New York dares be as corrupt. You see, I'm British and I grew up with a worldview of America as an honorable civilization. Like most people in the English-speaking world I was greatly influenced by Hollywood movies. I confess I have now learned that real 'American Justice' is quite different from what I saw in films. It appears your country has forgotten the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments, the Bill of Rights and the Constitution. Law is practiced very differently today and 'American Justice' is a fiction told in Hollywood.

10:17 am December 2, 2007

Treating like crimes alike? wrote:

Interesting to compare with the CEO of Health South who was found not guilty of criminal charges—in Alabama not New York.

12:14 pm November 16, 2007

just commenting wrote:

2. DSK's Gameplan: Target the Hotel Maid?
3. Second Tier Associates Who are Decidedly Not Second Tier
4. Federal Suit Claims LSAT Discriminatory
5. Movin' On Up! DSK Moves to Posh TriBeCa Townhouse

Popular Law Stories from Around the Web

Edited by The Wall Street Journal

Could SCOTUS Plata ruling grease path to reform of California's tough 3-strikes law?
[via Sentencing Law and Policy »](#)

Matching the Problem with the Methodology: The Failure of the EC's PatQuel Report
[via Patent Law Blog \(Patently-O\) »](#)

Opinion analysis: Pretrial motions stop Speedy Trial clock
[via SCOTUSblog »](#)

Oracle v. Google - Google decides to pack some heat
[via Grolaw »](#)

Memorial Day, 2011
[via Simple Justice »](#)

Defense Verdict in Hogan
[via Drug and Device Law »](#)

Morning Docket: 05.30.11
[via Above the Law »](#)


'The New Math': Prosecutors vs. the Tea Party
[via Grits for Breakfast »](#)

The Never Ending Story
[via Simple Justice »](#)

The Life of the Law Still Requires Logic
[via Concurring Opinions »](#)

More Headlines

What is this?

Printed by  5/1/11

This is Exhibit "CC" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

Appellate Law & Practice

A blog devoted to appellate law and advocacy

September 13, 2008

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Appellate Politics and qualified immunity: The 11th shows its stupidity in hiding its activism

A number of blogs are buzzing about Buckley v. Haddock, an unpublished decision from the Eleventh Circuit. In this case, some cop handcuffed and tased the shit out of some guy on the side of the road. The Eleventh splits in hilarious ways on an excessive force claim, and then tries to cover up its silliness by not publishing the opinion. Obviously the plaintiffs was poor and probably didn't know the first thing about going to law school and using OSCAR to become a clerk, and, besides, poor people need to be shocked.

Now, if you don't know how qualified immunity works, stop here.

Anyway, Judge Edmondson writes the court's opinion that says essentially not only was there no constitutional right violated, but the officer was entitled to qualified immunity. Judge Edmondson tries to sound all scholarly, but his opinion can't be taken too seriously. So, whatever the case, the denial of summary judgment is reversed.

Judge Dubina writes a one paragraph opinion saying in essence, "The Force was excessive, but the officer was entitled to qualified immunity." This is actually a bit more of a tenable conclusion, because, as a legal matter, qualified immunity isn't even an issue unless you conclude that a constitutional right was violated. In fact, this seems to indicate that Edmondson was being extremely judicially active in deciding an issue that didn't even need to be decided. After all, if there was no excessive qualified immunity isn't an issue. You don't see juries in assault cases saying "There was no assault, and it was self defense."

Judge Martin of the Northern District of Georgia, sitting by designation, says they are both full of it. The force was excessive, and the officer knew damn well that he was violating someone's constitutional rights.

Okay, what is the holding?

First of all, one can easily argue that there is no holding. Even though the discussions are fairly extensive, and go on for 38 pages, someone will say, "but it is unpublished."

Second of all, there is a split in the majority as to whether it was excessive force or not. Obviously Judge Edmondson (or, more likely, his clerks) just like the idea of the cops assaulting people. But Judge Dubina wants to give the cops a "free bite" by saying "now you know that shocking poor people three times when they are in handcuffs is excessive force" consider yourself on notice. But, since Edmondson is writing the opinion, the cops will be told by other law school graduates to "go ahead and shock people – it just won't violate the constitution."

So, who out-manuevered who here? Whose idea of the proper interaction between the cops (sworn to protect people like me) and the poor people carries the day? Or, is the fact that it was unpublished, the final political blow that will leave the real issue of how much poor people should be shocked for another panel?

Posted by S. COTUS on September 13, 2008 at 05:11 PM in Constitutional Torts (1983, Bivens, RLUIPA), Eleventh Circuit | Permalink

TrackBack

TrackBack URL for this entry:

<http://www.typepad.com/services/trackback/6a00d8341c2ca353ef010534a0ea09970b>

Listed below are links to weblogs that reference Appellate Politics and qualified immunity: The 11th shows its stupidity in hiding its activism:

Comments



The video is on YouTube now:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SWC7iSGCk-s>

I'm hoping to sit around with Judge Edmondson, and munch some popcorn while watching the video with him. Watching a crying poor person get tazed is legalized snuff.

Thanks, Judge Edmondson, for letting destitute poor people know that if they don't move like the cattle that they are, they will be prodded. Poor people really need to learn their place in society.

Posted by: Mike | September 17, 2008 at 10:19 PM



This case typifies the crass stupidity of the intellectually challenged presiding over American courts today.

Adding my own two cents I can relate a similarly shocking account. I am an advocate currently fighting to uphold the principles of due process in a disturbing case concerning the rape, battery and near killing of a mother of one left permanently disabled with a broken neck.

Barbara Bracci was a long-serving and respected New York State corrections officer who claimed she was brutally attacked by her work supervisor, Captain William E. Peek. Bracci made tape recordings she claimed were of her remorseful attacker confessing to his crimes. She alleged the NY State Dept. of Corrections (DOC) took the tapes from her then conspired with a crooked judge to illegally withhold them from a New York court.

The case first appeared before the New York Division of Human Rights (SDHR) in 2007. Bracci wanted her original tapes played in open court. DOC defied court orders and refused to give the tapes back to her. Instead the state defense counsel gave them instead, to the presiding administrative law judge (ALJ) who inexplicably refused to let them be heard.

In a stunning piece of injustice the ALJ then took the tapes behind closed doors and weighed them secretly (ex parte, in camera) despite Bracci's protests. Thereupon the ALJ ruled the tapes 'unreliable' and the case was dismissed. A perplexed Bracci protested and the matter went before the Appellate Division, Third Department earlier this year as an Article 78 special proceeding. Inexplicably, the tapes somehow became 'lost' and a tongue-tied (In)Human Rights declined to explain their actions in the higher court. So with Bracci having proof her tapes were now destroyed and with the opposing party declining to defend themselves, she duly filed for summary judgment.

However, out of left field the Appellate justices made the Article 78 special proceeding 'disappear' and simply upheld the lower court's judgment dismissing Bracci's claim on May 14, 2009.

Thus a New York higher court had not only condoned the secret weighing of evidence and then its destruction, it had unlawfully removed Bracci's status as a litigant in an Article 78 special proceeding.

Even a layperson looking at the court's website under 'Bracci-v-State Division of Human Rights' (Case no: 506150) can see that nowhere does the term, 'Article 78' even appear. <http://decisions.courts.state.ny.us/ad3/Decisions/2009/506150.pdf>

Thus this raped, abused and permanently scarred woman was outrageously cheated of her most basic rights to due process.

Now Bracci is filing with the Court of Appeals. We shall soon see if the very highest court in New York dares be as corrupt.

You see, I'm British and I grew up with a worldview of America as an honorable civilization. Like most people in the English-speaking world I was greatly influenced by Hollywood movies. I confess I have now learned that real 'American Justice' is quite different from what I saw in films. It appears your country has forgotten the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments, the Bill of Rights and the Constitution. Law is practiced very differently today and 'American Justice' is a fiction told in Hollywood.

Posted by: John O'Sullivan | July 31, 2009 at 04:53 PM



Home | Directories | Rankings | Journals | Forums | Resources | Maps | About Us | Login | Register
 Find Judge or Nominee The Nation's Repository of Courthouse Information Search
 Censor Level: Low
 Welcome Guest

Jurisdiction Home Pages

States & Territories

AL AK AZ AR CA CO CT DE DC FL
 GA GU HI ID IL IN IA KS KY LA ME
 MD MA MI MN MS MO MT NE NV
 NH NJ NM NY NC ND MP OH OK
 OR PA PR RI SC SD TN TX UT VT
 VI VA WA WV WI WY

Federal

SCt 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th
 8th 9th 10th 11th DC Fed Vet Arm
 FCI Int'l Tax MDL Imm

Judge Directories

State Judges

AL AK AZ AR CA CO CT DE DC FL
 GA GU HI ID IL IN IA KS KY LA ME
 MD MA MI MN MS MO MT NE NV
 NH NJ NM NY NC ND MP OH OK
 OR PA PR RI SC SD TN TX UT VT
 VI VA WA WV WI WY

Federal Judges

SCt 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th
 8th 9th 10th 11th DC Fed Vet Arm
 FCI Int'l Tax MDL Imm

Home->Main Forum->State and Other Courts->Washington->Judiciary->Clark County->Courts & Judges->Superior Court->Judges->Judge Edwin L. Poyfair->Appearance of Impropriety, Bias, Cronyism, or Predisposition->Corrupt Judge and attorney....

Pages (2): [1] 2 Next » ... Last »

Oldest First

Topic

Guest
 2008-10-08
 04:01:37

Corrupt Judge and attorney....

Negative
 Comments

Judge P..... is consistent with his bias. He consistently allows certain lawyers to hold up hearings at the last minute, costing the other party and the courts time. He has allowed cases to be heard where the respondents attorney to the motion has personally changed court dates and times that where not his to change since the motion was brought on by the other party. He has awarded fines and judgements that are not based upon facts. He has awarded judgements that are completely off base and unsubstantiated. He applies his fines inconsistently. He signs orders that are inconsistent with his decisions. He often bases decisions upon the idea that both parties are playing games, not facts or evidence, when the truth is the party he seems to favor is the one skillfully and criminally playing the games. He consistently is a sucker for red herrings and is unable to distinguish the truth. He has personally insulted me in front of the courts and the proof is in the CD's recorded from the hearings. I don't trust him. I wonder if he is paid off by people? I wonder if he has biases from his marriage/divorce/affair/ex-communication etc... that makes him put certain types of personalities into a box that they can't get out of, no matter what the facts are?

This is Exhibit "dd" referred to in the
 Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April 12012

Add Case Notes

Link to this post

Report this post to Administrator

Reply

A commissioner for taking Affidavits Posts for British Columbia

Guest
 2008-10-14
 07:03:29

Re: Corrupt Judge and attorney....

Amen! His bias against women, in both financial and custody matters, is well known to all familiar with his courtroom.

Link to this post

Add Case Notes

Report this post to Administrator

Reply

Guest
 2009-07-24
 17:34:14

Stench of New York's Rotten Courts

The stench of judicial corruption in the courthouses of New York State has now become overwhelming. Time and again, judges and crooked state officials subvert justice for their own ill-gotten gain.

We never read about it in the press - they dare not incur the wrath of the court system - or else. Only on the Internet are the victims of this great crime able to find a voice - or an audience.

All Judicial Evaluation Surveys

Recent Comments

Judge Neil E. Axel - MD (B)
 (A); I practiced in MD for just a short time then moved to NY. There is so much bias and "look the other way" conflicts of ...

Judge Claudia Silbar - CA (D-)
 (F); Judge Silbar should NOT be handling any type of family law cases. She is very, very biased against women and those who are ...

Judge Mary Ann Murphy - CA (F)
 (---); Ouch! It appears one of the critic's nerves may have taken a direct hit. Which are you today... a lawyer or a juror? ...

Judge Rebecca B. Knight - NC
 (F)
 (F); Guess it works in your advantage to have a judge as a friend that doesn't excuse herself from the case!!!

Judge Rebecca B. Knight - NC
 (F)
 (F); If you cant be unbiased get off the bench!!!

Judge Rebecca B. Knight - NC
 (F)
 (F); POOR JUDGEMENT!!!!

Judge Rebecca B. Knight - NC

My wife, Barbara, was a New York State corrections officer sexually harassed then brutally raped while on duty by the captain of her upstate facility, William E. Peek. She reported the crime to her employers and the local police but they whitewashed the whole deal then fined, suspended and threatened my wife with dismissal if she repeated her "false allegations."

Later, feeling remorse, Captain Peek broke down and confessed to my wife begging for her forgiveness for his sexual depravities. The captain admitted he was part of a long-standing conspiracy among high-ranking officers that allowed the brutalisation and rape of young black inmates. My wife, on advice of her attorney, managed to secretly record Captain Peek's confession on tape as evidence.

As soon as they could, corrupt New York State government officers seized all her tapes and refused to hand them over despite federal subpoenas and court orders to return them. My wife pursued her complaint against her employers for sexual harassment with New York States' Division of Human Rights. But they also subverted the federal court orders and subpoenas and made my wife go to a hearing without any of her tapes as proof.

The corruption was so blatant that under pressure from a hostile judge my wife's attorney was pressured into withdrawing from the case. We then tried to fight on pro se and desperately motioned the court for access to our own evidence. But the crooked judge dispensed with due process and any pretense to uphold my wife's due process rights and in July 2008 the case was dismissed for 'lack of evidence.'

We were shocked by such blatant and open corruption. Other lawyers we tried to hire were too scared to take over the case. They all said the same - corruption had taken over New York courts- we'd never get a fair hearing against the State. But we refused to quit and successfully won a Supreme Court judge's order from Hon K. O'Connor on November 19, 2008 for a special Article 78 hearing compelling the State Division of Human Rights to appear in front of the Appellate Division, Third Dept. to explain their unlawful conduct.

But we hadn't banked on the Appellate Court justices being just as corrupt as the lower court. Just two weeks before our new hearing Governor Paterson appointed a rookie justice to head the hearing, lesbian Justice Elizabeth A. Garry, of Chenango County in charge. We soon found out Garry was Paterson's puppet shill and sure enough on May 14, 2009 Garry paid back Paterson by also turning a blind eye to the law.

Justice Garry subverted Supreme Court Justice O'Connor's order for an Article 78 special proceeding. The Division of Human Rights were left off the hook and were not ordered to appear and explain their unlawful actions.

The Appellate Court even allowed the Division to 'lose' or destroy all my wife's evidence without any explanation, sanction or remedy. The case was dismissed once more on May 14, 2009.

Even a layperson who looks at the court's website under 'Bracci-v-State Division of Human Rights' (Case no: 506150) can see that the phrase 'Article 78' appears nowhere in the fake decision.

<http://decisions.courts.state.ny.us/ad3/Decisions/2009/506150.pdf>

The more we uncover about corruption in the New York court system the more we realise how hopeless it has become for ordinary citizens in this sick state. Our last hope is the federal courts to pursue our right under the Fourteenth Amendment. They say this used to be the land of the free - what a joke! We know of many other cases now in the federal court pipeline. We will fight on and never quit. Scum like Justice Garry, Governor Paterson, Justice Cardona and their kind must face a federal trial.

Most truly,
John O'Sullivan
PO Box 65, Delhi, NY 13753 email: john0sullivan@btinternet.com

www.FullDisclosure.net

Today's Date is: Monday May 30, 2011

Home | Contact Us | Site Map | SEARCH



"the news
behind the news"

Full Disclosure Network™
537 Washington Blvd., Suite #1,
Marina del Rey, CA 90292
Tel 310.822.4449 Fax: 310.919.2890

Home | Feedback | Donate | Programs available on DVD | Contact Us
Broadcasting of television, video and radio programs via a global computer network.

Features

- ▶ VIDEO BLOGS
- ▶ DESKTOP VIDEOS
- ▶ BLOG RELEASES
- ▶ PROGRAM GUIDE
- ▶ Programs available on DVD

FDN Resources

- ▶ SUBSCRIBE
- ▶ SYNDICATE WITH RSS
- ▶ SEARCH
- ▶ Radio on the Web
- ▶ TV Channel Guide

Special Series

- ▶ Court Corruption
- ▶ Will LAUSD Survive?
- ▶ Feds Nail OC Sheriff: Justice or Abuse?
- ▶ Belmont & School Construction
- ▶ CUSD Recall
- ▶ Gangs
- ▶ Valdemar/Gangs
- ▶ Religion and Politics
- ▶ Gun Issues
- ▶ Historic California Recall
- ▶ Immigration Policies
- ▶ Media Ethics
- ▶ Politics vs Terrorism
- ▶ The Prosecutor & the Presidency
- ▶ Re-appointment of LAPD Chief

Hot Topics

- ▶ Voter Fraud
- ▶ Illegal Immigration
- ▶ Political Corruption
- ▶ War On Terrorism
- ▶ Police Politics
- ▶ Rule of Law
- ▶ Border Security
- ▶ Government Accountability

Spotlight

- ▶ Attorney General
- ▶ District Attorney
- ▶ Sheriff & Chief of Police
- ▶ Mayor
- ▶ Special Interest Groups
- ▶ Education

Best of FDN

- ▶ Top Shows from our Archives

Get To Know Us

- ▶ About Us
- ▶ 2001 Emmy Winner

Need Help?

- ▶ Contact Us

Subscribe to our news
letter
Email:

Subscribe Unsubscribe
Privacy Policy

Los Angeles, CA As a part of an on-going series entitled "Judicial Benefits & Court Corruption", the Full Disclosure Network® presents the fifth segment, on line, in it's entirety, for Internet viewers. The half-hour program will also be featured on over 40 cable television systems in California, Washington D.C., Massachusetts, Wisconsin, Arizona and more.

NEWSPAPER SLANTED?

A June 7, 2009 Los Angeles Times article entitled "LAWYER TAKES A STAND FROM HIS CELL" provoked response and criticism from supporters of jailed Anti-Trust Attorney Richard I. Fine who is being held in civil contempt of court for over 100 days following his attempt to disqualify L. A. Superior Court Judge David Yaffe from hearing a case where Fine contends he was biased. Featured in the video are taking the L. A. Times to task, is Fred Sottile, John Rizzo

JUDICIAL BIAS?

Providing background and perspective on the issue of judicial bias and the recent U. S. Supreme Court ruling in **Caperton vs Massey** is prominent Appellate Court Attorney, **Robert S. Gerstein, Ph.D.** who is an Emeritus Professor in Political Science at UCLA. He describes the recent case that overturned a West Virginia Supreme Court decision where one of the Justices had received a \$3 million campaign contribution from one of the parties in the case and who went on to cast the deciding vote in favor of Massey the contributor.

At the end of the video viewers are asked to respond and leave their comments online or to a 1-800-867-7777 number regarding the practice of Judges receiving payments or contributions from Interested parties in litigation before them.

BUY THIS PROGRAM

*Available here in DVD, VHS, Audio and Transcript Format

Your name:

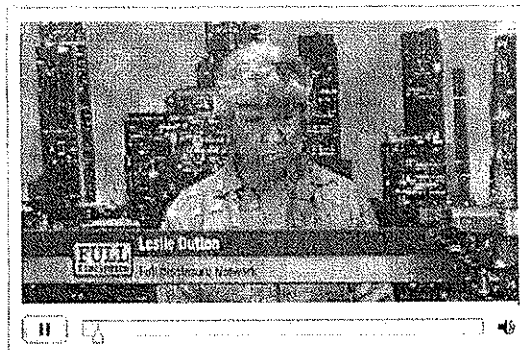
Your location:

Your comments:

Please type the code you see in the image
in the box below. (case sensitive)

83026

Add Comments



participate in survey & leave your comments below

This is Exhibit "cc" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Credit card Phone Orders and Donations accepted :
please call 310-822-4449 or Email sales@fulldisclosure.net

Or please make a Tax Deductible Contribution to the
Full Disclosure Network®
A Non-Profit Tax Exempt 501 (c) (3) Educational organization



Comments to date: 54. This is page 4 of 5.

Joe banana So. Cal

So what happened? I thought this was going to be heard last week. And I suppose Mr. Fine is still in jail?

Beleagured Attorney 111 N. Hill St, L.A. CA

Voting out corrupt judges does not work as we saw with that legal lunatic Ditzl Janavs. As soon as she was voted out, she was re-appointed to the bench by The Governor.

Posted: 02:16 pm [PST] on July 06 2009

Posted: 09:18 am [PST] on July 03 2009

If we vote out Yaffe, the corrupt power structure will merely re-appoint him.

Beleagured Attorney 111 N. Hill St, L.A. CA

LA Times has ignored the massive judicial corruption which pervades the entire court system from top to bottom. Why?

Posted: 09:15 am [PST] on July 03 2009

I do not know, but I suspect that the owners of the LA Times are part of the cadre of corrupt businessmen that have essentially destroyed the court system. The LA Times has not intention of turning against it own kind.

Beleagured Attorney 111 N. Hill St, L.A., CA

The payments from the County to the judges is one facet of the massive judicial corruption which pervades California judiciary from top to bottom. Yaffe and Chalfant do more than made bad decisions, they later court records, they lie to litigants, they refuse to hear cases, the cover-up perjury and destruction of evidence by the City, County and developers. And now they have thrown Richard I Fine into jail. The corrupt judiciary has the same mentality as Iran's Supreme Leader.

Posted: 08:27 am [PST] on July 03 2009

Some may think that it is not that bad as no one has been shot or murdered by these corrupt judges, but they would be wrong. This judicial corruption first manifested itself in the criminal courts which encouraged an out of control LAPD to shoot and murder innocent people. Javier Ovando one such victim received a multi-million dollars verdict against some of the wrongdoers – but not against the core essence of corruption – the judges who railroaded him and tens of thousands of other people into prison for the judges' own career advancement.

Judicial Benefits & Court Corruption is doing an excellent job, but it has not begun to uncover the massive corruption that pervades all aspects of the court system. Look for example at Child Child Cases and the corruption and kick backs in that system. While there are individual judges who may be honest, the system itself is corrupt. Even the Nazi had Otto Schindler, so one honest judge does not change the nature of the system itself.

td orange county, california

In CA the CJA-California Judges Association lobbied against laws that protect kids from living w/child molesters. Be-aware! www.protect.org

terri lynn day orange county, california

Judge-protection-laws have prevented prosecutors and grand juries from investigating judicial misconduct because, they say, ONLY the Commission has authority to review a judge's conduct. This is simply not so. The Commission is only authorized to review judge's ethical violations, not criminal violations of the law. And the fact that the Commission has a POLICY that allows criminal violations of the law committed by judicial officers to be secreted and not reported when they become known would cause a reasonable person to conclude that the Commission is improperly concerned with cover-ups instead of protecting the public from insubordinate judges.

Posted: 03:43 pm [PST] on June 30 2009

Posted: 04:19 pm [PST] on June 27 2009

"Commission Rules: Rule 102 Confidentiality and Disclosure

(g) (Disclosure of Information to prosecuting authorities) The commission may release to prosecuting authorities at any time information which reveals possible criminal conduct by the judge or former judge or by any other individual or entity.

"Policy Declaration: 4.2 Disclosure of Information to Prosecuting Authorities

When, in the course of evaluating complaints or conducting investigations, commission staff acquires information revealing possible criminal conduct by a judge, former judge or by any other individual or entity, such information shall be brought to the attention of the commission at the earliest possible opportunity for consideration of a referral of the information to prosecuting authorities. Such a referral requires a vote of a majority of the commission members." (Emphasis added.)

So, is the Commission on Judicial Performance a public review board or a protection racket? The failure of the Commission to promote the proper administration of justice, by focusing its efforts instead on ignoring, excusing, concealing and improperly labeling judicial crimes "misconduct," has confounded grand juries, law enforcement and government officials, who are authorized to investigate and take action against judges who violate the law into believing no judicial act constitutes a criminal violation of the law and that even if a judicial act does criminally violate the law only the Commission can make that determination. This attitude is contrary to the California Constitution, California penal codes and even Commission rules.

terri lynn day orange county, california

Yes, judges/justices are subject to recall and impeachment and criminal prosecution! But WHO will do it???

Cal. Const. Art. 4 Sec. 18(b) State officers elected on a statewide basis... and judges of state courts are subject to impeachment for misconduct in office.

Judgment may extend only to removal from office and disqualification hold any office under the State, BUT THE PERSON CONVICTED OR

ACQUITTED REMAINS SUBJECT TO CRIMINAL PUNISHMENT ACCORDING TO LAW.

Michael Charlier L.A. County

Aren't Superior Court Justices subject to the RECALL provision w/in the CA Constitution just like the Governor who is now about to be subjected to RECALL vote in 2010 via voter RECALL ballot initiative pending sufficient signatures submitted by deadline.

Posted: 06:52 pm [PST] on June 23 2009

Posted: 02:54 pm [PST] on June 23 2009

http://totalrecall2009.com/

Joe banana So. Cal

Ya know with the advancements in computers lately, judges could easily be replaced, seriously.

John O'Sullivan New York

Posted: 06:37 pm [PST] on June 22 2009

Posted: 08:23 am [PST] on June 22 2009

Corruption is killing this country. My wife, Barbara, is a former corrections officers left for dead with a broken neck after being brutally raped at work by her supervisor. Despite being permanently disabled she has fought an incredible 13-year battle to prove her state employers covered up the crimes.

Despite the fact that she had made secret tape recordings of her repentant rapist confessing to his brutal attacks on her, the New York Government has never admitted liability. Barbara's employers, the State Dept of Corrections (DOC), and the Division of Human Right (DHR) had taken her original tape recordings and refused to give them up prior to the trial. Instead they gave her edited and censored copy tapes with all her rapist's confessions taken out. Despite her serving these rats with numerous subpoenas and federal court orders to get the tapes back they refused.

When we demanded her attorney do something he was taken into the judge's chambers for a secret meeting. When he came out he was ashen faced and told us we had to drop the case. So we fired him. We fought on alone and my wife spoke up for her rights. We said that the law requires that any party that destroys or tampers with key evidence before a trial must be severely sanctioned. But despite the law being in our favor, the administrative law judge (ALJ Christine Kellett) decided to rule on the evidence in secret, not in open court. She then dismissed the case for lack of evidence. We were deeply shocked by such blatant corruption. But we refused to quit and a Supreme Court judge (not corrupt!) granted my wife an Article 78 order to show cause. Article 78's are unique special proceedings that compel the government agency to come to court to explain why they acted the way they did. So we got a new hearing in front of the Appellate Division, Third Dept.

Then a few weeks before the Appellate Court hearing the Division of (in)Human Rights granted my wife a supervised inspection of their court records. In them she found that only four of her seven original tapes were there. The best evidence was gone. So we quickly filed fresh motions charging the lower court and the defendants, DOC, to conspiring to 'lose' or destroy three of her seven tapes. Neither DOC nor DHR denied the charges or even gave any answers to our Article 78 challenge. And under Article 78 rules any failure to deny or answer the charges is mandated by the law to be treated by the court as an admission of guilt. We now expected to win.

But we hadn't banked on the Appellate Court justices being as corrupt as the rest of that sleazy rabble. The higher court simply turned a blind eye to all the above facts and the law regarding Article 78 special proceedings.

What these scumbags did was illegally switch the hearing from being an Article 78 and turn it into an ordinary appeal hearing so that the burden of proof was no longer on the government agencies but on us. This then allowed them to do exactly what the corrupt DHR administrative law judge did and rule that there was no evidence to prove my wife had been brutally raped and left for dead with a broken neck.

Indeed, if anyone looks at the Appellate Division, Third Department website under 'Bracci-v-State Division of Human Rights', they will see that the phrase 'Article 78' doesn't even appear anywhere in this shockingly fraudulent judgment.

Currently, we have motions before the court demanding they vacate their sham ruling. We demand either a reversal or leave to appeal the Court of Appeals. But, of course, we don't think these evil rats will change their old ways and like a lot of other citizens in New York are finding, this State doesn't even respect the people's Fourteenth Amendment rights to due process or a fair hearing.

We feel we have no choice but to seek justice in the federal courts away from the stench surrounding Governor Paterson and his crony shills.

Such is America in 2009 – where our leaders, judges and state agencies see no shame in their self-serving acts. We may as well be living in a totalitarian police state like Iran or the former Soviet Union. Who said the free world won the Cold War? What a joke! God help our children.

Truly yours,
John O'Sullivan
PO Box 65, Delhi, NY 13753 email: johnosullivan@btintemet.com

« »

{ Home } { About Us } { Program Guide } { Channel Guide } { Emmy Flyer } { Editorials Index }
{ Jobs Available } { Recent Appearances } { BLOG Releases } { Special Series } {
Media Store } { Streaming Media } { Subscribe to Alerts } { RSS Feed } { Site Map } { Contact Us } { SEARCH }

Full Disclosure Network® is a registered trademark of the American Association of Women and an electronic media and television production of the
Citizens Protection Alliance, a 501(c)(3) tax exempt educational organization.

2011 © All Rights Reserved. Full Disclosure Network®
337 Washington Blvd., Suite #1, Marina del Rey, CA 90292
Tel 310.822.4449 Fax: 310.919.2890

webReflow



Follow Us:



CAPITOL CONFIDENTIAL

[Home](#) [Capitol Blog](#) [The State Worker](#) [NY on the Potomac](#) [Capitol Voices](#)

Search Capitol Confidential

GO

Friday open thread

Posted on July 24, 2009 at 11:00 am by Irene Jay Liu in General

 0 0 [Share](#) 0 share [E-mail](#)

Happy Friday!

 0 0 [Share](#) 0 share [E-mail](#)
[« Previous Post](#)

This is Exhibit "ff" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April / 20 12

[Next Post »](#)

Irene Jay Liu

FOLLOW:

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

No Comments yet | [Post a Comment](#)

Team America

July 24, 2009, 11:26 AM

Just in case people aren't aware of the horrible health care plans on the table from the Bolshevik Democrats in Washington D.C., I posted a list of things you should be aware about.

Here are some of the groups on the menu if anything like the existing Senate or House health plans become law:

- Young people. If the government mandates that everyone must have health insurance, healthy young people will have to buy policies that don't reflect the low risk they have of getting sick. The House and Senate bills do let insurers set premiums based on age, but only up to a 2-to-1 ratio, versus a real-world ratio of 5 to 1. This means lower prices for older (and wealthier) folks, but high prices for the young. 'They'll have sticker shock,' says Rep. Paul Ryan, ranking Republican on the Budget Committee.

- Small Businesses. Employers who don't provide coverage will have to pay a tax up to 8% of their payroll. Yet those who do provide coverage also have to pay the tax—if the law says their coverage is not "adequate." Amazingly, even if a small business provides adequate insurance but its employees choose coverage in another plan offered through the government, the employer still must pay.

- Health Savings Account (HSA) holders. Eight million Americans, according to the Treasury Department, are covered by plans with low-cost premiums and high deductibles that are designed for large, unexpected medical costs. Money is also set aside in a savings account to cover the deductibles, and whatever isn't spent in one year can build up tax-free. Nearly a third of new HSA users, according to Treasury figures, previously had no insurance or bought coverage on their own.

These policies will be severely limited. The Senate plan says a policy deemed "acceptable" must have insurance (rather than the individual) pay out at least 76% of the benefits. The House plan is pegged at 70%. That's not the way these plans are set up to work. Roy Ramthun, who implemented the HSA regulations at the Treasury Department in 2003, says the regulations are crippling. "Companies tell me they could be forced to take products off the market," he said in an interview.

- Medicare Advantage users. Mr. Obama and Congressional Democrats want to cut back this program—care provided by private companies and subsidized by the government. Medicare Advantage grew by 15% last year; 10.5 million seniors, or 22% of all Medicare patients, are now enrolled.

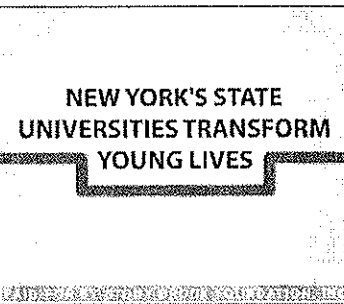
The program is especially popular with those in badly served urban areas and with those who can't afford the premiums for Medicare supplemental (MediGap) policies. A total of 54% of Hispanics on Medicare have chosen Medicare Advantage, as have 40% of African-Americans, according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services at the Department of Health and Human Services.

Albert J

July 24, 2009, 12:56 PM

If ever there was an example of, "throwing the baby out with the bath water" this rush to completely revamping American health care is it. Putting nuclear warheads on mouse traps will absolutely correct the mice problem, but might be a little over reaching.

What is shaping up as another, "Gang that can't shoot straight" is pushing for everything to be hurried through, because they don't seem able to withstand careful consideration. When anyone keeps tripping over their own feet, a sensible reaction is to slow the pace down.


 Capitol Confidential
TUCapCon

 TUCapCon @CityHallNews @GovChristie
@NYGovCuomo #Bros raining, not reigning
3 days ago · reply · retweet · favorite

 JonCampbellGAN Made my @CapitolTonight
reporter roundtable debut today. Watch me
stammer on about the news of the week at 8
p.m. on YNN, if you'd like.
3 days ago · reply · retweet · favorite

 TUCapCon This week on 'NYN': What
happened out west? http://bit.ly/j45Adt
3 days ago · reply · retweet · favorite
[Join the conversation](#)

RECENT COMMENTS ON THIS BLOG

Linking tax cap, rent control: Jan. 10 vs. May 24 (9)
r2z: School Districts around the area hold their school votes at the schools themselves. At these schools on the day...
Cuomo wonders what education spending buys (58)
Dale Gribble: @BGBYTOYS "no longer would they be forced to apply 4 days in advance." "if a teacher...
Darth Stateworker: "school budgets are available online at your schools website. have you read your schools...
andrew: C12, Sorry, I should have clarified, in very few state can a teacher work so few years (20) and be vested for...
Cuomo: No hard layoff date but "clock is ticking" (219)
bgbytoys: jim, teachers contract gives them 10 minute breaks between classes, 30 minute lunch and 40 minutes of...
A.M. Roundup: More pressure on same-sex marriage (18)
Disgusted: Hey, Saratoga Politics! Do you mean Milk Toast or Milquetoast? http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milk_toast...
Cuomo: "a couple of more weeks" before layoffs start (245)

Pollsters are suggesting 70% of those with current medical coverage, are satisfied with that coverage, so all this rhetoric about our medical system being in shambles seems like a lot of overhyped nonsense.

On the other hand there is plenty of room for improving the current system, chief among which would be to take meaningful steps to control and reduce rampant abuse and fraud. Other issues would be much better attended to by directly dealing with each problem, individually, rather than assuaging a complete redesign is necessary to correct specific areas of concern.

Sadly, much of what's been done thus far is little more than a waste of time, effort and money. Let's stop, reassess what's wrong and needs correction and focus on correcting those issues instead of trying to reinvent a wheel whose basic design is working better than any of the other wheels on the planet.

Joe Worker

July 24, 2009, 2:14 PM

Wow, is this a misprint or are people in the state being taken for a ride?

Today's story about Global Foundry's breaking ground in the Malta Tech Park state "The filings also show the funds are contingent in part on GlobalFoundries moving toward building a fab in Abu Dhabi. The papers talk about a "cluster" of Abu Dhabi fabs capable of producing 75,000 wafers a month.

You mean that we give Global \$1.3 (or is it \$1.4) BILLION dollars and they take the money to fund Fabs in Dubai? Unbelievable.

And what's this about increasing the amount of state tax money because costs go up? And then trying to cover it up by saying that it will somehow create more spin-off jobs. When the price of things go up it doesn't mean that more people are getting jobs. There are a limited amount of fast food jobs needed to feed these workers and any of the spin-offs will be getting state tax money as well, so you can't count those twice.

"The Saratoga County region will not look anything like it looks today," said Peter Aust in the article. No it won't, it will look like Essex Junction Vt which is reeling from the massive layoffs at IBM. Or perhaps like Fishkill (whose housing market crashed before the recession because of IBM layoffs). Or perhaps Hillsborough Oregon, same story, different fab.

But Hey, all of this money spent in my town, I'm glad we're booming at the expense of the rest of the state. We in Saratoga County are simply more deserving of that \$1.3 (or is it \$1.4?) billion dollars in order to solve our massive unemployment problems. Plus, its SMART GROWTH isn't it? Level a forest, build millions in automobile infrastructure, millions on a water pipe to spur even more suburban sprawl, and pouring hundreds of pounds of known carcinogens on the surrounding 2000 people living adjacent to the site (to be fair I'm not counting the TONS of regular old air pollution.

bobmarleylives

July 24, 2009, 3:08 PM

AlbertJ show us the pollsters who say 70% are satisfied with their healthcare. Remember kids, show your work. Citations and sources give you credibility.

But then again being a NO SHOW is what this guy is all about!

WOO

July 24, 2009, 5:00 PM

Anyone got any guesstimate or real number\$ on how much this NYS Senatorial BS that started back on June 8th cost the taxpayers of New York State during a time that has described by the State's most overpaid professional politicians as "the worst fiscal crisis since the Great Depression"?

iknowtruthismine

July 24, 2009, 5:22 PM

Team America argues for a system that keeps the industries that are milking the health system for all its worth, still in control of the system. Why do I get the sneaking suspicion (as in smacked in the face obvious) that that is just a stupid idea. The one-payer plan is the only one that will work and those arguing against it are either incredibly naive, incredibly stupid, or on the pay-roll of those rapacious industries.

silverbrunogate2008

July 24, 2009, 6:00 PM

<http://themunz.blogspot.com/2009/07/zogby-international-ut-health-science.html>

http://www.foxnews.com/projects/pdf/072309_poll.pdf

Fox News/Opinion Dynamics just released a new poll on various issues including health care. Here are some key findings related to health care:

48% of people are opposed to a government-run plan vs. 44% who favor a government-run plan

84% of people surveyed said the quality of their personal health insurance was either excellent or good.

83% of people surveyed said the quality of care they receive is either excellent or good.

My polling indicates 100% of reasonable folks want health care coverage for ALL Americans. I would suggest that we READ the bills before casting dispersions and name calling... there is some scary stuff in the House & Senate bill, much of which contradicts the President's stated goals, objectives and promises. Further, the administration is pushing to create a commission to oversee health care reform a la the base closing committees of recent years to give our elected officials cover. We hire them to do the job, they cannot be allowed to run and hide.

I do not think it is parsing to be outraged at elements of the current bills... which call for not providing care to terminally ill patients... on the surface it makes sense to consider the ROI I suppose but do you know "terminally-ill" people can live productive lives for decades? Of course they can. The bills also mandate enrollment into GOV plans, they call for providing consulting to seniors on how to commit suicide.... it sounds ridiculous and hysterical but it is true... and our

AdkMative: @ Blondegal... you and all the state unionized employees were asked what they wanted back last fall...

CATEGORIES

108TH ASSEMBLY DISTRICT (2)
2010 (8)
2010 ATTORNEY GENERAL ELECTION (140)
2010 COMPTROLLER ELECTION (62)
2010 DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY (130)
2010 GOV RACE (1)
2010 GOVERNOR ELECTION (377)
2010 HOUSE ELECTIONS (164)
2010 REPUBLICAN PRIMARY (124)
2010 STATE ASSEMBLY ELECTIONS (46)
2010 STATE SENATE ELECTION (171)
2010 U.S. SENATE ELECTIONS (83)
2012 (117)
26TH CD (4)
40TH STATE SENATE (12)
46TH SENATE DISTRICT (8)
89TH ASSEMBLY DISTRICT (1)
9/11 (19)
A.M. ROUNDUP (384)
ADS (93)

ARCHIVES

▼ 2011 (8131)
May 2011
April 2011
March 2011
February 2011
January 2011
► 2010 (4463)
► 2009 (2648)
► 2008 (2939)
► 2007 (2676)
► 2006 (3138)
► 2005 (3)

President is out there pushing the House and Senate for reform and supposedly not even keeping up with the details... which is odd as his chief of staff's brother is one of the architects of the plan...

Taxes are personal to a degree, health care, mine, yours, our kids and parents, is beyond personal... do it in the open, let us see the final bill for 30 days prior to voting... we need a waiting period to buy a gun or fishing license... why not let us see it and communicate with our elected officials?

Our friends in the DEM party need to speak up and demand openness and transparency... we did not get it on TARP, Stimulus, Auto Industry... though we were promised the most open and transparent GOVT in history... we all want to do better in this area, we all want healthier kids and grandparents... I do not want the barbaric elements and inhumane aspects of the plan and want to be able to learn who put them in and hold them accountable...

Will we be sheep or not?

bobmarleylives

July 24, 2009, 9:27 PM

SBgate I know you'll dodge me (as you have continued to do since you returned to this blog after taking your toys and going home), but 72 hours availability online for a bill would be sufficient for the American Taxpayer.

Now when/where exactly is this waiting period for a fishing license?

bobmarleylives

July 24, 2009, 9:39 PM

1. TeamAmerica (Still stewing about being rejected as an extra from Scorsese's Gangs of New York) Are you afraid to give credit to John Fund?

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052970203517304574306303720472842.html>

• Young people. If the government mandates that everyone must have health insurance, healthy young people will have to buy policies that don't reflect the low risk they have of getting sick.

Face it, when redbaiting and lifting somebody else's material is all you have left you might be.....becoming unglued.

In the future would you mind citing and sourcing your "borrowed" pearls of wisdom?

iknowtruthismine

July 24, 2009, 11:06 PM

silverbrunogate2008 - I wouldn't trust FOX (faux) news for yesterday's weather, nor the interpretation by anyone derived from anything that issues from them.

Team America

July 25, 2009, 11:58 AM

*Team America argues for a system that keeps the industries that are milking the health system for all its worth, still in control of the system. Why do I get the sneaking suspicion (as in smacked in the face obvious) that that is just a stupid idea. The one-payer plan is the only one that will work and those arguing against it are either incredibly naive, incredibly stupid, or on the pay-roll of those rapacious industries.

Comment by iknowtruthismine — July 24th, 2009 @ 5:22 pm*

What does your above statement even say? All I ever get out of your hysterical irrational rants are that you hate america, american business and capitalism. You hate anyone who disagrees with you and you want government to control everything in everyone's life.

The single payer is and will continue to be a Bolshevik failure 99% of the time it is implemented, just like your beloved Soviet Union was.

iknowtruthismine

July 26, 2009, 9:50 AM

Team America - I have come to hate the institutionalized stupidity that insists we continue a health system that has been constructed to do nothing but funnel wealth into the pockets of those who are already rich, while providing only enough services to the insured to keep from being hauled into court for the crime of fraud. Your call that anyone who does not subscribe to your ignorant unworkable dogmas are Bolsheviks and hate this country, is only symptomatic of how close your side is to taking up arms, jack boots and donning Brown shirts to force you fascist mentality on the rest of us.

You are part of the doctrinaire, ignorant, hate inspired lunacy that has gripped the mindless mentally disenfranchised, under educated twits, who now threaten the very principles this country was supposedly founded to embody. Your kind are the greatest threat to the security of this country and the freedoms we are supposed to be guaranteed under The Constitution.

John O'Sullivan

July 26, 2009, 10:06 AM

So where can we find the truth nowadays? Not in the conventional press. We have more hope randomly scoping the Net.

For instance, I would like to share with you the story of my wife, Barbara Bracci, who was a hard-working New York State corrections officer. While on duty she was sexually harassed then brutally raped by her supervisor, the captain of the facility, William E. Peek. After a very short and swift investigation the whole thing got whitewashed. The Dept. of Corrections fined, suspended and threatened my wife with dismissal if she ever repeated her "false allegations." Stunned by her treatment, my wife returned to work but she was again verbally abused and victimized. She fell and broke her neck, narrowly avoiding a fatal injury leaving her permanently disabled.

Sometime later her attacker, feeling remorse, contacted my wife and confessed to his crimes. Barbara, on advice of her attorney, was able to get the captain to repeat his admissions once more during secretly taped phone calls. Not only did Peek admit raping her, he also confessed that he was in on a conspiracy with numerous officers to brutalize and cover up the rapes of young black inmates where they worked at Summit Shock, Schoharie County, NY. My wife took her case to New York's State Division of Human Rights (SDHR). But a corrupt NY government manipulated the court to obtain all my wife's tapes and then destroyed them. Thereafter, in court, when my wife's attorney motioned for a remedy for the deliberate destruction of evidence, a hostile state judge pressured her attorney into withdrawing from the case. Afterwards we couldn't get any other lawyers to take over. Each time we spoke to a lawyer they would each tell us they feared the State of New York would retaliate against them if they helped us. We had to take the case forward on our own, pro se. So we motioned the court for a remedy with sanctions against NY State for deliberately destroying all the evidence. But our pleas were ignored and the case was dismissed for 'lack of evidence.' We were shocked by such blatant corruption. But we refused to quit and we later found an honest Supreme Court judge, Hon K. O'Connor, who granted my wife a special Article 78 hearing to compel SDHR to appear before the Appellate Division, Third Dept. in Albany to explain their unlawful conduct.

We now thought the case would build into a major political scandal after we found a letter from the NY Attorney General admitting that the defendants disposed of several of the tapes. But then, just two weeks before our hearing, out of nowhere Governor Paterson placed a rookie justice in charge, lesbian Justice Elizabeth A. Garry, of Chenango County. Sure enough, Paterson's puppet illegally conspired to switch my wife's Article 78 hearing into an ordinary appeal and on May 14, 2009 Justice Garry threw the case out. Garry, by unlawfully treating the case not as an Article 78, but as if it were an ordinary appeal, did not obey the law to compel the state defendants to answer why they criminally destroyed all my wife's evidence. Thus the court dodged the key issue. Like those lawyers had warned us, New York courts will let the State government break any laws they want -- we had no chance.

But any layperson looking at the court's website under 'Bracci-v-State Division of Human Rights' (Case no: 508150) can see that my wife was cheated of her right to an Article 78 special hearing because nowhere in the fake judgment of May 14, 2009 does the phrase 'Article 78' even appear in the Appellate Court's corrupt decision. <http://decisions.courts.state.ny.us/ad3/Decisions/2009/508150.pdf>

We still haven't got over the shock of the depths New York government will stoop to get away with raping and nearly killing my wife. We have since found other victims of court corruption just like us. Our case now sits in a growing pile of other similar cases headed for the federal courts.

We will fight on and never quit! Please, Mr. President, clean up this country's corrupt courts!

Most truly,

John and Barbara O'Sullivan

PO Box 65, Delhi, NY 13753 email: johnosullivan@blinternet.com

gecannonphd

July 28, 2009, 1:04 PM

(Just in case people aren't aware of the horrible health care plans on the table from the Bolshevik Democrats in Washington D.C.; I posted a list of things you should be aware about.)
Comment by Team America

Team America uses the term Bolshevik to describe Dems. It is the old red-baiting tactic. It is so old and so trite. The rest of the industrialized world has solved its' health system delivery and cost issues long ago. We are the exception.

The goal is to have every American have access to primary care at an affordable cost. Also, to have catastrophic, and hospital in-patient care affordable.

Yes, healthy 18-30 yr. olds can defer buying health insurance. But by taking this healthy cohort out of the premium pool, the insurance costs for everyone else increases.

HSA are high deductible, lost cost coverage. But, again, hsa healthy members force the regular not-so-healthy or young pool to pay higher premium costs.

Yes, it is important to break down the 45-50 million without insurance. Perhaps 20% are wealthy individuals who forgo insurance, as they can pay out of pocket if necessary.

Another 10-20 million are Medicaid eligible, but do not apply. They rely on er, which increases the premium costs for everyone.

Another 10 million (perhaps) are illegals. But they should not be denied help care. When they go to the er, it costs all of us more.

A great model to apply is the San Francisco Healthy Now program. It is providing almost universal coverage, at a reasonable cost.

It is a "public option".

gecannonphd

July 28, 2009, 1:07 PM

Some this and that from here and there

1. Is there community policing in Cambridge, Ma.?

Two sergeants responding to the Howard Gates house episode?

Sergeants are a rather high level responding to a burglary 911 call. A community based patrol car would have known Prof. Gates immediately.

I would not be surprised that Dr. Gates escalated the rhetoric to help lay the ground work for a future PBS show on racial profiling.

Dr. Gates is a reputable scholar.

But I support the critiques of university black and women studies departments. These programs are isolated bureaucratic silos, separating students from a broader liberal arts curriculum.

Gates and former Harvard black studies chair, Cornell West, are black nationalists. This nationalistic mindset likely produced the emotional reaction exhibited by Gates.

Yes, you all have a Casablanca beer.

2. Trojan is airing new commercials on msn radio. I listen more out of nostalgia. The commer. is double-entente soaked.

Trojan is marketing their product, shouting that 1/3rd of sexually active young adults will contract an STD.

Where is this figure from?

And what is defined as an STD?

Is there a Ripoff Report about you? SEO Reputation Management WARNING! Click Here Now!

Ripoff Report | Complaints Reviews Scams Lawsuits Frauds Reported. File your review. Consumers educating consumers.™

By consumers, for consumers...



Don't let them get away with it. Let the truth be known!™

Home Help

Register to File a Report Login

FILE A
REPORTUpdate
a ReportLatest
ReportsConsumer
ResourcesConsumers
Say Thank YouLegal
DirectoryCorporate
Advocacy

Company Name or Report #

Submit Que

Ripoff Report protects consumers first amendment right to free speech

Review Latest Reports Advanced Search Browse Categories

Vancouver Law Firm Experienced Vancouver Criminal Lawyer. Free Consult. Call now. VancouverCriminalLaw.comAsk a Scam Investigator 8 Fraud Examiners Online Now. Questions Answered Every 9 Seconds. Scam-Examiner.JustAnswer.comJoven Narwal | Barrister Inspired and Passionate Criminal / Quasi-Criminal Defence www.jovennarwal.com

AdChoices ID

Report: #473430

Complaint Review: NY Supreme Court, Appellate Division, Third Department

Featured Ripoff Reports

The New "Digital Extortion"
Is there a Ripoff Report on you?Reputation Management
SEO WARNING!
They might contact you next!NOTICE to Bloggers!
If you write reviews
you want to support this.
Help stop junk lawsuits
from killing freedom of
speech on the InternetAnti Stapp laws and why we need
them. NOTICE to all consumers!
Junk lawsuits targeting free speech
are a major threat to the First
Amendment and have a chilling
effect on consumers first
amendment right to speak out.

Privacy Invasion WARNING

FACEBOOK warns Privacy
Invasion WARNING: EMPLOYERS
SNOOPING YOUR FACEBOOK?
Change your Facebook and Twitter
privacy settings to only allow friends
access to them. Have you been
violated by your employer or
potential employer by demanding
your Facebook or other social media
passwords? If you think you are a
victim, file a Ripoff Report, contact
Ripoff Report now. Nabeenda,
Internet

Past Featured Reports

Submitted: Sunday, July 26, 2009 Posted: Sunday, July 26, 2009 Reported By: —
Delhi New YorkNY Supreme Court, Appellate Division, Third
Department
Po Box 7288, Capitol Station
Albany New York 12224-0288
U.S.A.Phone: 518-285-8350
Web:
Category: Government
Corruption

NY Supreme Court, Appellate Division,
Third Department allows Attorney General's
office to willfully destroy all key evidence in
the case with no sanctions- then all covered
up Albany New York

Recommend this on Google: Tweet: 0 Like

Corruption in New York courts is the new cancer
the press won't report. You won't read about it in
the press - no one dares incur the wrath of the
State's court system - or else. Only on the Internet
are the victims of such evil crimes able to find a
voice - or even an audience.

My wife, Barbara, was a hard-working New York
State corrections officer. While on duty she was
sexually harassed then brutally raped by her
supervisor, captain of the facility, William E. Peek.
There was a very swift and short investigation and
the whole thing was whitewashed. My wife was
fined, suspended and threatened with dismissal if
she ever repeated her "false allegations." After my
wife returned to work she was again verbally
abused and intimidated. She fell and broke her
neck, narrowly avoiding a fatal injury leaving her
permanently disabled.

But later her attacker, feeling remorse, contacted my wife and confessed to his crimes.
My wife, on advice of her attorney, was able to get him to admit his crimes once more
on secretly tapes phone calls. Not only did he admit raping her, he confessed that he
was part of a conspiracy among officers to cover up other crimes, including the systemic
brutalization and rape of young black inmates.
My wife took her case to New York State's Division of Human Rights. But as soon as
they could, a corrupt NY government seized all my wife's tapes and destroyed them.
In court, a hostile state judge pressured my wife's attorney into withdrawing from the
case when he motioned the court for a remedy for the deliberate destruction of her

1 0 0
Author Consumer Employee/Owner

Respond to this Report

Respond to this report!

Also a victim?

Arbitrate

Repair Your Reputation
...the right way!

GIVE BACK
TIMESHARE.com

Don't Pay Another
Maintenance Fee

CAN'T SELL YOUR TIMESHARE?

PRIME Legal Plans

Defend your home

Ripoff Report
Verified & safe
businesses you can trust!

ED SH?
INTO CASH

RapidTax.com
File Today in As
Little As 10 Minutes
Get Your Maximum
Refund Quickly

smart crematic

Advertisers above have met our
strict standards for business conduct

Ripoff Report
LEGAL DIRECTORY

This is Exhibit "99" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Ripoff Reports



**DENSON
HUDGENS** Lawed
being filed for libel
defamation. Internal



**VYC Best Used
Tires.com**

bestusedtires.com Trash Resale
Allentown, Pennsylvania



T-Mobile Company I
Mobile Rebate Offer
I send completed
information they
refuse. But they still
deleted and even call
and say don't know

IRVING Texas



Worldtrides.org
Ricky Pfeiffer,
Haitian Ryder

**Lee Wells, Julie EDUCATIONAL
TRIPS FRAUD TO SCHOOLS &
PARENTS** Internal



**Palm Beach County
Inspector General**
and Water Utilities
Office of Inspector
General of Palm
Beach County
Inspector General

Palm Beach County Water Utilities
Sherry G. Stecker West Palm
Beach, Florida



**Creative Home
Images**
Marietta GA
Dale Slomka
Largest Clients
Scam Artists

Shoddy workmanship! They only
took our money and left without
finishing work! Marietta, Georgia

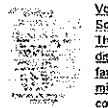
WebMarketingForDentists.com

WebMarketingForDentists.com
world.com They take your Adwords
budget, take off their profits, and just
leave the Adwords account
unmanaged with no form of
reporting or way of tracking progress
and conversions. Surprise. Internal



Ronald Emel
Tatum Twin
deafblind,
abusive, autism,
abandonment,
neglect, lazy,
user, burn, thug,

ex-con Houston, Texas



Volkswagen
Southtown Inc.
They are liars,
dishonest,
fraudulent,
misleading and
conniving! Internal



Elayne white Kivah
Harris hawk in hip
hop visual
entertainment, strict
does not return phone
calls, does not follow
through, rips people
off Internal



Jesse Garbar alias
Jordan Kegan
Jesse Garbar alias
Jordan Kegan, calls
with phone in name
of Samantha Galick
Crestal Wine

Transfer Burning Man Ticket
Scammer Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania



Elenna Gold
Discriminator
and Evil Racist,
Queensland,
Australia
Internal

evidence. We couldn't get any other lawyers to take on the case because they feared
the State of New York would retaliate against them. We took the case forward on our
own, pro se and motioned the court for a remedy and sanctions against NY State for
destroying all the evidence. But crooked judges ignored us and the case was dismissed
for 'lack of evidence.'

We were shocked by such blatant and open corruption. But we refused to quit and we
found an honest Supreme Court judge, Hon K. O'Connor, who granted my wife a special
Article 78 hearing to compel the Division of Human Rights to appear before the
Appellate Division, Third Dept. in Albany to explain their unlawful conduct.

The case was building into a potential political major scandal when we uncovered
absolute proof in documents and courtroom depositions that the NY Attorney General's
office had hidden the destruction of three of seven of our tapes. But we hadn't counted
on the justices of Albany's Appellate Court being as corrupt as the rest of NY
government.

Just two weeks before our hearing Governor Paterson bizarrely appointed a rookie
justice to head the five-judge panel. She was lesbian Justice Elizabeth A. Garry, of
Chenango County. Sure enough, Justice Garry duly acted as Paterson's puppet and on
May 14, 2009 illegally switched my wife's Article 78 hearing into an ordinary appeal and
threw the case out. By unlawfully treating the hearing as if it were an ordinary appeal the
court could allow the NY State defendants to avoid answering why they criminally
destroyed all my wife's evidence.

Like many lawyers had warned us, NY courts will let NY State government break any
laws they want - we had no chance. But any layperson looking at the court's website
under 'Bracci-v-State Division of Human Rights' (Case no: 506150) can see that my wife
was cheated of her right to an Article 78 special hearing because nowhere in the fake
judgment of May 14, 2009 does the phrase 'Article 78' even appear in the Appellate
Court's corrupt decision.

<http://decisions.courts.state.ny.us/ad3/Decisions/2009/506150.pdf>

We still haven't got over the shock of the depths New York government will stoop to get
away with raping and nearly killing my wife. We have since found other victims of court
corruption in the New York just like us. Our case now sits in a growing pile of other
similar cases headed for the federal courts.

We will fight on and never quit - but what will President Obama and the federal
authorities do to restore faith in our legal system? Scum like this need more than a tap
on the hand - they must face criminal federal prosecution. Please, Mr. President, clean
up this country's corrupt courts!

Most truly,
((Redacted)))

John
Delhi, New York
U.S.A.

[CLICK here to see why Rip-off Report, as a matter of policy, deleted either a phone
number, link or e-mail address from this Report.](#)

Did you find this post useful? ☐ Yes ☐ No

This report was posted on Ripoff Report on 7/26/2009 5:41:09 AM and is a permanent record located
here: <http://www.ripoffreport.com/government-corruption/ny-supreme-court-app/ny-supreme-court-appellate-di-d37g5.htm>.

Ripoff Report has an exclusive license to this report. It may not be copied without the written permission
of Ripoff Report.

[Click Here to read other Ripoff Reports on NY Supreme Court](#)

Search for additional reports

If you would like to see more Rip-off Reports on this company/individual, search here:

NY Supreme Court

[Search Tips](#)

Report & Rebuttal

Respond to this
report!

Also a victim?

Repair Your
Reputation!

Arbitrate

[Remove Reports?](#)

[No! Better yet! Arbitrate to set the record straight!](#)

New York State Court of Claims


[collection home](#)
[Search](#)

**O'SULLIVAN v. STATE OF NEW YORK, # 2009-039-142, Claim No. 116991,
Motion No. M-76911**

Synopsis

Defendant's motion to dismiss the claim pursuant to Court of Claims Act §§ 10 (3) and 11 on the grounds that the claim was not commenced in a timely manner, and that the claim is defective as it is not verified is granted. Damages here were reasonably ascertainable in 1996. Since the claim was not served upon the Attorney General until June 2009, well beyond its accrual, the claim is untimely. Nor was the claim verified and defendant's notice to treat the claim as a nullity sent to claimant the same day as receipt of the defective claim constitutes due diligence.

Case information

UID:	2009-039-142
Claimant(s):	BARBARA BRACCI-O'SULLIVAN and JOHN A. O'SULLIVAN
Claimant short name:	O'SULLIVAN
Footnote (claimant name) :	
Defendant(s):	STATE OF NEW YORK
Footnote (defendant name) :	
Third-party claimant(s):	
Third-party defendant(s):	
Claim number(s):	116991
Motion number(s):	M-76911
Cross-motion number(s):	
Judge:	James H. Ferreira
Claimant's attorney:	Barbara Bracci-O'Sullivan, pro se
Defendant's attorney:	Hon. Andrew M. Cuomo Attorney General of the State of New York By: Michael C. Rizzo Assistant Attorney General
Third-party defendant's attorney:	
Signature date:	September 30, 2009
City:	Albany
Comments:	
Official citation:	
Appellate results:	

This is Exhibit "M" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

See also (multcaptioned case)

Decision

The claim was filed with the Clerk of the Court of Claims on June 15, 2009. In it, claimants allege, among other things, that representatives of various state agencies continue to wrongfully withhold personal property belonging to claimant Barbara Bracci-O'Sullivan consisting of seven microcassette tapes that she submitted to authorities in connection with prior unrelated legal proceedings. Defendant now moves the Court, in lieu of an answer, for an order dismissing the claim pursuant to Court of Claims Act §§ 10 (3) and 11 on the grounds that the claim was not commenced in a timely manner, and that the claim is defective as it is not verified. Claimants oppose the motion and move the Court for an order compelling the disclosure of the microcassettes and for summary judgment.

Court of Claims Act §10 (3) provides, in relevant part, that a claim must be "filed and served upon the attorney general within ninety days after the accrual of such claim, unless the claimant shall within such time serve upon the attorney general a written notice of intention to file a claim therefor, in which event the claim shall be filed and served upon the attorney general within two years after the accrual of such claim." "For purposes of the Court of Claims Act, a claim accrues when damages are reasonably ascertainable" (Prisco v State of New York, 62 AD3d 978 [2009]). It is well settled that " 'the requirements of the Court of Claims Act as to the filing of claims must be strictly construed because the question of timeliness of filing is jurisdictional' " (Pristell v State of New York, 40 AD3d 1198, 1198 [2007], quoting Roberts v State of New York, 11 AD3d 1000, 1001 [2004]; see also Finnerty v New York State Thruway Auth., 75 NY2d 721 [1989]).

In support of the motion, defendant attaches a date-stamped copy of the claim which shows that the claim was received by the Attorney General on June 15, 2009. Claimants allege in the claim that "[f]rom January 1996 until the present day personal property belonging to [her] (seven micro-cassette tapes) has been continuously withheld." In opposition to the motion, claimant Barbara Bracci-O'Sullivan states that she "has had no access to her property since 1996 because it has been continuously concealed from her despite her due diligence in seeking its return by way of subpoenas, court orders and motions." Thus, by claimant's own admissions, any damages were reasonably ascertainable by her in 1996. Contrary to claimants' position, the Court finds "no basis [in the record] for applying a 'discovery rule' " (Conner v State of New York, 268 AD2d 706, 707 [2000], quoting Matter of Barresi v State of New York, 232 AD2d 962, 963 [1996]). Since the claim was not served upon the Attorney General until June 15, 2009, well beyond its accrual, the claim is untimely. The Court is therefore without jurisdiction and the claim must be dismissed.

The claim must also be dismissed because it is not verified. Court of Claims Act § 11 (b) provides, in relevant part, that "[t]he claim and notice of intention to file a claim shall be verified in the same manner as a complaint in an action in the supreme court." The Court of Appeals has interpreted the provisions of Section 11 (b) as " 'substantive conditions on the State's waiver of sovereign immunity' " (Kolnacki v State of New York, 8 NY3d 277, 280-281 [2007], quoting Lepkowski v State of New York, 1 NY3d 201, 207 [2003]), and concluded that "[t]he failure to satisfy any of the conditions is a jurisdictional defect" (*id.* at 281). "Where a pleading is served without a sufficient verification in a case where the adverse party is entitled to a verified pleading, he [or she] may treat it as a nullity, provided he [or she] gives notice with due diligence to the attorney of the adverse party that he [or she] elects so to do" (CPLR 3022). " '[D]ue diligence' as used in [CPLR 3022] has been interpreted to mean notice given immediately . . . or at least within 24 hours of the receipt of a defective pleading" (Air New York, Inc. v Alphonse Hotel Corp., 86 AD2d 932 [1982], quoting Matter of O'Neil v Kasler, 53 AD2d 310 [1976]).

In support of defendant's motion, AAG Rizzo attaches a copy of the claim received by his office on June 15, 2009 which is unverified and unsworn. Assistant Attorney General Michael Rizzo states that "[f]ollowing service of the claim and also on June 15, 2009, the Office of the Attorney General sent a letter to claimant advising that it was treating the claim as a nullity because it was unverified." Attached to counsel's supporting affirmation is a copy of a letter sent to claimants and dated June 15, 2009. The letter informs claimants that defendant "is electing to treat the enclosed document received on today's date as a nullity and is hereby rejecting and returning it to you for the following reasons . . . it is unverified." The Court finds that defendant's notice sent the same day as receipt of the defective claim constitutes due diligence.

In opposition to the motion, claimants offer a copy of a notice of motion "to amend [the] claim . . . to correct the omission of Verification of Claim." However, the copy provided does not contain a file stamp by the Clerk of the Court of Claims, nor does the Court's record contain any such filing. Moreover, there is no proof before the Court that claimants subsequently served defendant with a properly verified claim.

Thus, the Court must conclude that it is without jurisdiction for the additional reason that the claim is not verified. Claimant's requests for relief are denied as unnecessary in light of the Court's decision to dismiss the claim.

Accordingly, it is hereby ORDERED that M-76911 is granted and the claim is dismissed.

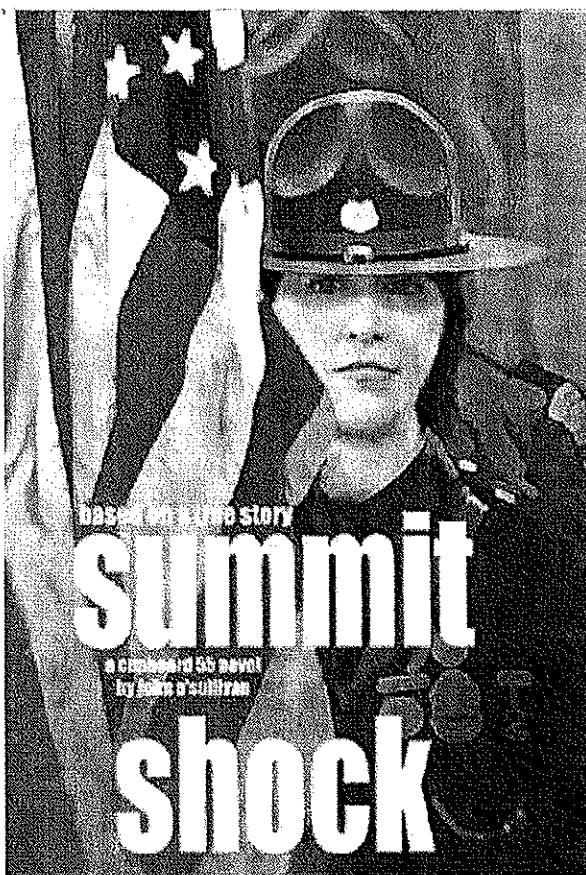
September 30, 2009
Albany, New York

James H. Ferreira
Judge of the Court of Claims

Papers Considered:

1. Notice of Motion to Dismiss dated July 3, 2009;
2. Affidavit in Support of Motion to Dismiss by Michael C. Rizzo, AAG sworn to on July 3, 2009 with exhibits; and
3. Reply to Defendant's Motion by Barbara Bracci-O'Sullivan and Motion to Compel Disclosure And/Or Demand for Relief With Summary Judgment with exhibits.

Share Report Abuse Next Blog»

[Create Blog](#) [Sign In](#)


SCREEN CAPTURE
SOFTWARE

Screen Capture Software

This is Exhibit "ii" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

SATURDAY, 8 AUGUST 2009

'SUMMIT SHOCK'

Brutally raped and beaten by her boot camp captain, a plucky New York State correction officer secretly taped recorded his demented confessions. But her State employers couldn't let the truth come out. For over a decade the courts kept the evidence secret. What awful truths did the captain expose? Thirteen years on and several dead witnesses later this appalling story can finally be told. 'Summit Shock' is the only authorized account of her heroic quest for justice in the capital of lawsuits. Whether you're a fan of true-life conspiracy scandals or a lover of crime fiction, this is an astonishing story.

CHAPTER 1: TWENTY-THREE SKIDOO

Friday December 31st 1993. Surrounded by high snow-white peaks, in a world far away from the hustle and bustle of the city, the quilt-coated young woman tore herself from his pawing clutches. First she had rejected his invite to the ice carnival and Torchlight Parade and now this.

"No, Ed. I just can't, I'm sorry!" She was getting wise to him and wasn't

AdChoices ▸

Cloud Computing

Cloud Migration for Small Business Move to the Cloud Now!
www.2wc.com

Virtualization**Technology**

Learn how to improve data storage flexibility, scalability and access
www.isilon.com/Virtualization

The Black Keys Live

At Rogers Arena with guests Arctic Monkeys on May 9th.
www.LiveNation.com

Virtualize Data Centers

See how Hitachi can save your data. Save yourself from the data vortex.
HDS.com/Virtualize

Asian Women Dating

A worthy Deal to Date 10000+ Asian women. Premium service & No Scams.
www.Asiamatchonline.com

THE AUTHOR



JOHN
O'SULLIVAN

Novelist, science writer and legal

analyst specializing in anti-corruption, John

O'Sullivan was born in Berkshire, England, of immigrant Irish parents in 1961. As an accredited academic, John taught and

buying into any of it any more. She wiped all trace of his unwanted kiss from her rosebud lips with evident finality.

"Ok, suit yourself. Whatever! Just forget it. I just had some crazy idea you might want to start the New Year together."

Fidgeting Ed was losing his cool again. The craggy faced older man released his grip on those small, gloved younger hands and shrugged his denuded shoulders. Turning from his former lover he walked with funereal poise back to the garish red and yellow snowmobile.

"I'll run you back to town then, Carla."

The air dipped deeper into sub zero. Struggling to muster a composed exterior he forced the thinnest of insincere smiles back at her through a wispy ginger goatee. Tautly wrapping her scarf about her head and neck the disdainful blue-eyed beauty purposely avoided his moistening green eyes then baulked at putting her arms around Ed's diminutive torso as she mounted the machine behind him.

All his wooing ways that Sunday afternoon, all his talk of roaring hearth fires in a cozy red Maple log cabin were vapid words swept away on a chill winter breeze.

"You can see your daughter whenever, Ed. You know that."

Scant consolation for Ed who spat some expletive before yanking hard on the throttle. As he headed out into the cold wilderness along an invisible trail covered in that crystalline holiday bounty, Carla realized this wasn't the path they had come.

"I was gonna show you a place with the best views across the Hudson. Would've been the perfect spot to raise a family!"

He cranked the throttle harder and they headed deeper into the rugged forest terrain. Her unprotected eyes started to smart uncomfortably in the cold upstate air.

"It's getting late, Ed. Just take me home, ok?"

No answer. But Ed zipped his machine ever more haphazardly and a cringing Carla gave out a piercing shriek as he roughly dodged a precipitous rock. Ed, now laughing, started to mock his feeble-minded passenger.

"What's the matter, honey? Thought you loved those pretty postcard views - those tall, proud trees?"

On he surged, faster and ever more dangerously. He would get a reaction from her even if it killed him. Erratic Ed consumed with unswerving bitterness had collided for the last time with her chill apathy. She flinched as he darted perilously, almost fatally, between dense packed, brutal monolithic forest trees. Even if it were the thinnest strand of emotion, he told himself, he would extract at least something, anything from the unyielding, harsh bitch.

"Ok! Slow down, Ed! You made your point. Ok!"

lectured for over twenty years at schools and colleges in the east of England as well as successfully litigating for over a decade in the New York State courts and U.S. federal 2nd circuit. A successful year, 2010 saw John establish himself as the world's most popular Internet writer on the greenhouse gas theory (Google) As an analytical commentator, O'Sullivan has published over 150 major articles worldwide. In the U.S. his work features in the 'National Review,' America's most popular and influential magazine for Republican/conservative news. Among other internationally esteemed publications he has appeared in 'China Daily,' the Number One English portal in China, as well as 'India Times,' the prime source of business news in India. As a direct consequence of controversial revelations in his 'Satellite-gate' article the U.S. Government swiftly removed a degraded orbital space satellite from service.

[VIEW MY COMPLETE PROFILE](#)

[HOME FURNISHINGS](#)

As myriad-dappled colours scorched across a bleached white canvas the slalom trekker spun deeper into boondock country, weaving uncontrollably across terrain she never knew nor wanted to, driving toward death through the cooling twilight.

"Jesus, stop you crazy jerk! Didn't you see that branch? Stop-pleeeaaaase!" She shrieked loudly and vainly into an uncaring wind only just ducking her head in time and begging him to think of their young child.

"You're gonna kill us both!"

He didn't hear – he couldn't hear in that whistling, stabbing wind. He swerved violently towards a mesmerizing amber beacon, more obscenities flung to the frigid wind like gasoline fire belching from his lungs. Fast approaching was a black strip of meandering highway now painted red and orange with a fluorescing ribbon streak. In the race toward annihilation the snow charioteer homed in on his new target.

"Twenty-three skidoooooooo!"

The angry engine roar from the snowy mountain draws attention from a passing car slowing for an icy bend. The dazzled driver watched dumbstruck as the eerie bobcat's lights pitched a fiery mask into his eyes. Suddenly, the two-manned missile catapulted itself up over the freeway and a deathly cry pierced the gloomy Catskill dusk. The rag doll figure could keep her grip no longer and prepared for death. In the final milliseconds before impact she foresaw their doom in a volcanic explosion of ripped metal, flesh and gristle. But Ed's timing was off- momentum lost - somehow the boondock bullet bounces off the soft verge and the kamikaze four-stroke Yamaha wreaks but one fatality - an innocent scrawny brown woodrat.

Silence. Like everything else in life, Ed Richards had bungled it. A sharp stabbing pain shot from her wrist right up to her neck. With vision blurred into a fractal pattern of crystallized safety glass a battered survivor struggles to recognize the dimming blood red sky above. Just before a painful black fog steals away her vision she sees before her the upturned wrecked machine and a feckless weasel executioner lying motionless. Flash! Click! Whir! Flash! Click! Whir! Noise? Then from an aching brown-gray haze comes muttering. A crowd of uniformed men stood imperiously over her with torches, urgent voices and photographers snapping. Carla strains to feebly beg for help.

"Oh, thank god. Help me, please!"

Laughter? But why are they laughing? How dare they? With her one good hand she loosens the scarf from her face for a better look and strains to see these are neither police officers nor rescue workers – they are corrections officers. Dizzy and feeling faint the gnawing cold bites at her uncovered bare flesh.

"Why am I naked?"



Periodicals Literature

Keyword Title Author Topic

Search

Member login
User name
Password
Login Remember me
Forgot password

TEXT
Like 3k 115

The Free Library > General Interest/Informational > General interest > The Mirror (London, England) > February 28, 2004
The Free Library > Date > 2004 > February > 28 > The Mirror (London, England)

SIR CLEARED OF SEX TXTS.

Mobility Unlimited Data

Starting from as Low as \$25/month. Unlimited Talk, Text & Data.
Mobility.ca

Unlimited Text Plan

Add 2 New Smartphones on any Family Plan. Get a Free Xbox 360/w Kinect.
rogers.com/xbox

Why Men Pull Away

10 Ugly Mistakes Women Make That Ruins Any Chances Of A Relationship
CatchHimAndKeepHim.com

Cell Phone Investigation

Analyze. Process. Report. Works with 4,000 phones. Try it now
www.secureview.us

Send Mass Text Messages

No Short Code Approvals Or Fees. Long Code SMS. Try It For Free.
www.GroupTexting.com

Recover Deleted Files

DIY Tool - Undelete Files Quickly Free Scan, Download & Restore Now
www.stellarinfo.com/DeleteFile

Like

0

[Link to this page](#)

Byline: AIDAN MCGURRAN

A TEACHER accused of bombarding a 16-year-old girl with anonymous text messages asking for sex was found not guilty yesterday.

Supply teacher John O'Sullivan, 43, had denied three charges of sending offensive messages.

It was claimed he set up an internet account in the name of "Sexy hunk" to send the messages.

The girl, who cannot be named, received 36 lewd texts on her mobile in three weeks, some offering money for sex.

She texted back asking the sender's name but got no reply.

But a girl of 17 told the court she sent them because the 16-year-old, once her friend, had stolen items from her.

Magistrate Gerry Sutton in Lowestoft, Suffolk, told him: "Because of the variance in the evidence we are unable to be ... absolutely sure that you were responsible."

He was also cleared of assaulting the girl after she taped a meeting in a park.

Later Mr O'Sullivan, of Beccles, Suffolk, stood with wife Barbara and said he may sue for malicious prosecution.

He said: "I have been without pay for a year, living on the charity of my family. It has been financially and emotionally devastating and I think it is fair that someone should compensate me."

COPYRIGHT 2004 MGN LTD

No portion of this article can be reproduced without the express written permission from the copyright holder.

Copyright 2004 Gale, Cengage Learning. All rights reserved.

Please bookmark with social media, your votes are noticed and appreciated:



Article Details

Printer friendly Cite/link Email Feedback

Publication: The Mirror (London, England)

Date: Feb 28, 2004

Words: 204

Previous Article: Kylie fear she'll not have kids.

Next Article: Bigamist goes free.



Related Articles

R FTNR N HVN - Bible gets a rewrite.

57 Year Old Mom Looks 35



Dermatologists will hate me for showing you this \$5 wrinkle tip.

View Tip

This is Exhibit "JJ" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

Mobile Health Solutions

Ads by Google

Improve patient adherence with adaptive mobile apps and messaging
www.5thfinger.com

Holistic Medicine School

Holistic Medicine Training at PCU. Interested? Request Free Info Now!
PCUCollege.ca/HolisticMedicine

Reader ratings: ☆☆☆☆☆ 0 [0 vote(s)] You can rate this article by selecting 1 to 5 stars on the left.

Reader Opinion

Title: _____

Comment: _____

Ask a Lawyer Online Now

Ads by Google

24 Lawyers Are Online. Questions Answered Every 9 Seconds.
Law.JustAnswer.com

Replay Message Centre

Northern BC's premier telephone answering service for over 20 years
graydengroup.ca

No Texting Signs & Labels

Signs & Labels to Prevent Texting While Driving Notices
www.accuform.com

Virtual Girlfriend Text

Live the life you want, but show others what they want to see
www.myfabulousfake.com

[The Free Library](#) > [General Interest/Informational](#) > [General Interest](#) > [The Mirror \(London, England\)](#) > [February 28, 2004](#)
[The Free Library](#) > [Date](#) > [2004](#) > [February](#) > [28](#) > [The Mirror \(London, England\)](#)

Publications by Name

Publications by Date

Authors

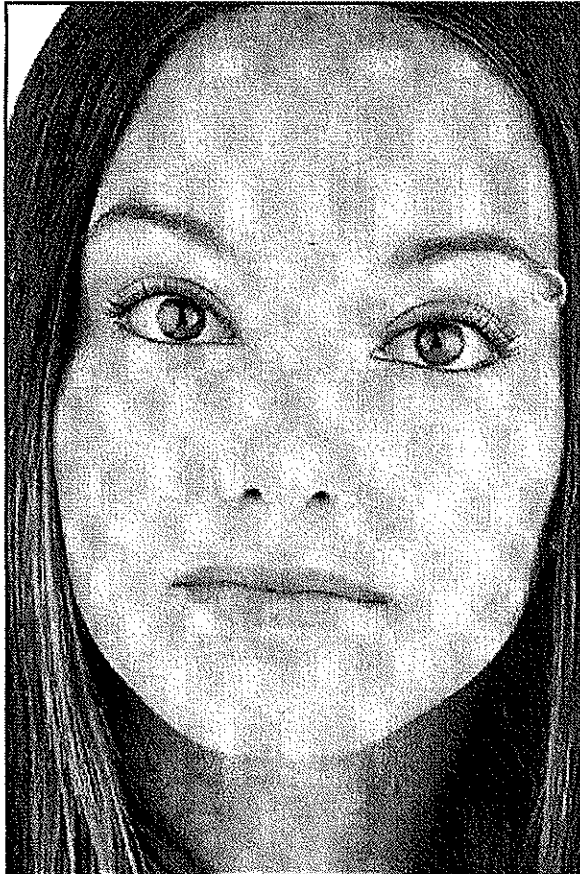
Literature

A-D E-Q P-T U-Z

before 1995 1995-1999
2000-2004 2005-2009 2010-A B C D E F G H I J K L M
N O P Q R S T U V W X Y ZA B C D E F G H I J K L M
N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

[Terms of use](#) | [Copyright](#) © 2012 [Farlex, Inc.](#) | [Feedback](#) | [For webmasters](#) | [Submit articles](#)

The Jimston Journal | Police Suicide, Where is the Piper? | Articles by John Violanti, PhD
| BADGE OF LIFE--POLICE SUICIDE MYTHS | HISTORY OF THE CALIFORNIA
HIGHWAY PATROL | Badge of Life: Police Suicide Among Retirees | Badge of Life aims
to lower police suicide | Badge of Life Police Mental Health: The Art of Acceptance | Shift
Work, A Hazard to Your Health? | THE DISABLED POLICE OFFICER



Bad Ass Birding

by
J. Daly O'Neal

A former teacher and lecturer for two decades, J Daly O'Neal writes full-time from his home on the scenic east Norfolk coast of England. As well as the Jimston Journal, his short stories have appeared in anthologies including, 'Invisible Ink,' 'The Secret Attic,' 'Big Ugly Review,' 'The Zip Book' and other online publications. His first novel, 'Secrets of Cupboard 55,' a crime drama, is due for publication in 2008. He has two teenage children.

This is Exhibit 1A referred to in the
 Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
 for British Columbia

I remember the avocets of Havergate Island.

I remember that late September day and our eyes were gifted with a crisp and clear Indian summer azure sky and salt sea air filled our lungs. To me it was, and always will be, a hallowed and special place where you can see wading birds, wildfowl and brown hares gambolling-but not for profit.

Mock me, abuse me, and take my kindness for weakness. I had thought pale as snow Becky would enjoy coming out for the day and sharing my passion for natural beauty. See the freedom they

We then descended down a footpath to a hidden promontory that gave us wonderful views over the tidal waters and mud flats. Her pigeon-toed walk was kind of cute and her unsure footing gave me an excuse to wrap an avuncular arm around her inviting shoulders. Not sexual.

rejoice in, feel the intensity of the moment and savour with sounds, scent and soul the glory of that moment.

I tried my best to inspire my lovely. But perhaps I coached and cajoled too effusively and my twitching binocular hands were eager to spy the elusive and mysterious nightjar, flitting low over the heath. I pointed to it and gave her my glasses and urged her to listen for the 'churring' from its newfound song post.

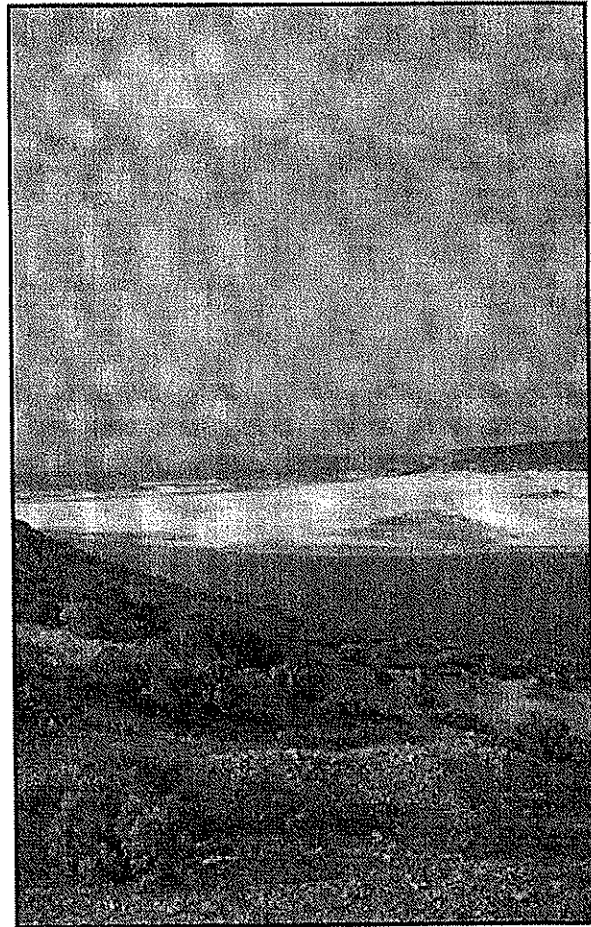
That golden place had dunes and marshes that backed along the coastline and further down towards the south there exists virtually deserted pine forest and sandy heaths. All round the foxy coast the languid air did swoon and I asked my young princess the question: Isn't this wonderful? But although she smiled bravely at my helpful pointers to the species on offer it seemed inexplicable to me that this rare beauty took no genuine pleasure in the naturally captivating beauty all around us.

It was if she was in competition for my attention. She had to impress and there was no one of her ilk to woo and preen for. None of her usual canoodling crowd, the peckers and setters of the street and the public houses-they were all back at their own synthetic turf.

They were the sub-species down the bottom of the food chain in this cycle of life. My vanilla bird had been courted by a far superior genus and she knew it but she was limited in her talents and acted from instinct. And her instincts, her subliminal needs were base and unsophisticated.

This fawning wan fledgling fop was resolutely unimpressed by our tracking of this new habitat as she displayed scant regard for my elucidation on the duneland flora.

My dilettante duchess walked on ahead of me along the dusty dirt track declaring she had no use for sea kale that is the ancestor of cabbage. She had no use for it all. None. Was I mad? Did I always have to go on and on about that stuff? 'Stuff',



Migrating birds returning from Africa are drawn to these wide-open spaces. I took her across the heath and scared her mischievously. To get my own back at her for her flightiness I warned her to look out for the adders. She only had her skimpy shorts on and bare legs! She freaked out at me and I laughed.

But hereabouts there were only tame, completely harmless silver-studded blues, the odd toothless tiger beetle and dilatory Dartford warbler. But we did have to dodge some venom. We happened to get one evil glare from the marauding male of a courting couple scooting into a sandy hollow with his own mischief in mind.

I crave to be there again right now. Free and unshackled I was then, unguided, and not judged meandering my coastal grazing marshes, reedbeds, unspoilt heathland and ancient woodland remnants. She had stopped me momentarily to read a sun-faded sign.

"Look around and see the many species of butterflies and dragonflies."

I stroked her hair as it teased me in the breeze

indeed. Was I always such a geek? I held my tongue. We wheeled up and gently along the winding way towards a gaggle of old aged pensioners wrapped as if foraging into Artic Tundra contrasting starkly with our own loosely clad attire. Bex cast a bemused eye over them as they brimmed broad smiles through us.

"But isn't this much better than some smoky old pub?"

All I got was a hurrumph. Am I really so dangerous and corrupting? Is she better off in the company of career criminals when a tender soul such as me has such noble sensibilities for aesthetic pursuits?

"Did you hear that?"

"Hear what?" was her abrupt reply. It was a Bittern. "Oh," she said unremarkably. How do you know that if you can't see it?

The Bittern, has it's own unique "booming" sound, don't you know? No she didn't know and why should I expect her to give a flying one about it and so on and on did rattle my acerbic adolescent angel snake amongst the grass.

I tried to tell her. I tried to teach her that birdcalls often confuse beginners and experienced birdwatchers alike and she could start by learning the easy ones like chiffchaff and common birds like robins and blackbirds. What's the point? Why do you get off on all that? I remember that shrug she gave me then.

I told her she didn't realise how lucky she was living in a region so resplendent with outstanding natural beauty. I wanted her to share with me the opportunity to see rare plants and animals some of which are only found hereabouts. This is wondrous; this is life in its purest essence.

It was quite amazing after all because we saw many butterflies that day including the Swallowtail. I even saw my first 'Norfolk Hawker.' God, that was such a huge dragonfly and it looked pretty damn frightening. It flew straight at us and Becky shrieked thinking it was a giant bee. But it was harmless.

while she perused. As Becky leant forward her silky blouse filled up with heaving milky white cleavage. Let the dog see the rabbit, I thought. That was a perfect spot for larking lovers to be close and to be at one together. Stalking my territory I moved about her as I listened to the faltering melody of her young voice as she recited on about wildfowl, breeding marsh harriers, woodlarks, nightingales and bitterns. I was fascinated by her display behaviour and partook of that bird's mating display.

Beauty is a wondrous thing to behold. To see the movement, the graceful swaying of her breasts, I could see my chickadee was craving some wooing and nurturing as she pecked and preened the now wind swept mop about her head.

But hunger of the heart and loins was not the only emptiness I felt. So as not to ruffle her feathers any further we stopped off on our trek at the teashop up on the ridge near the cliff's edge where we might get a bite to eat. I pointed out where half the old village had tumbled down into the sea. Coastal erosion. She said she knew all about global warming. She did it last period on Friday.

At the teashop she perked up noticeably when her gaze was drawn to a sickly feast of garish coloured cakes. She hovered over her chosen prey ready to swoop.

"Please, can I have a chocolate orange one?"

She squawked like a ten year old and betrayed her truer passion. I listened politely as she crowed about her mother's superb homebakes as we tottered with trays of hot teas and loaded plates of cake carrion to a rickety cane table and chairs.

As she gleefully laid out her spread across the blue checkerboard tablecloth she stuttered with messy fingers to smear her lips with rich buttercream in her vulgar but strangely delicious manner.

"Did you see those horny sods in the dunes?" She smirked.

Yes, I did. My knowing smile met by hers. She ran her tongue along a coffee orange brown wedge teasing the creamy ooze with the tip of her tasty tongue.

"Oh, this is heaven," she smiled at me – the lucky man she called her 'Badass Birder' - a man old enough to be her father.

I took her hand and she yielded to my comfort. That was what she really wanted from me. And we walked among those secluded places of grazing marshes, reed beds and dykes.

The incident with the Hawker kind of shook her out of herself a bit and she listened more attentively to what I said about the marsh flowers, insects and birds. Her wet brown deep languid eye pools met my yearning gaze and I told her sincerely how I had coped with my own stresses by coming here to unwind. Perhaps she, too, could find inner peace among nature, I was naive. God, I was such a sad, sad deluded dullard.

"In spring, you can watch avocets and marsh harriers or, if really lucky, hear booming bitterns. Look, down there...on the beach."

I pointed out to her a special area that was cordoned off to protect nesting little terns.

"Why do you come out here and look at the same thing all the time?"

It's not the same thing all the time though, I tried to tell her. In autumn and winter many wading birds and wildfowl visit the reserve. Wasn't it gorgeous? She stood hands on wide hips looking out across the reed beds, bubble-buffed Becky silhouetted herself majestically against the golden sun and I looked admiringly but I never touched.



HOME PAGE

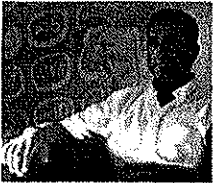
myspace

Sign up

Login

Search People

Music Video Games Browse People



JDaley's Blog

Like Confirm



New blog post • Rss

Profile

Photos

Blog

Playlists

Stream

Friends

Comments

Badges

chapters 1- 9

Based on a true story [116,000 words]

By J Daly O'Neal

1

In Medias Res

FEBRUARY 6TH 2004

Dear Chief Crown Prosecutor,

Re: Regina v Leonard Odysseus Bloom

I write after a very forthright meeting with my solicitor, Brigid Kearney of Punch, Deenan & Flynn. As you are aware I am charged with one count of physical assault and three counts of obscene text messaging against a child. After a frank exchange of views regarding my case Ms Kearney advised me strongly against writing to you at this time as it may undermine the full impact of my legal defence in the upcoming trial. However, I feel I must draw your attention to just some facts that are very easily verified by rudimentary forensics and cross-referencing of witness statements. These particular allegations of assault and sexual coercion levied against me, a married schoolteacher, by a girl of school age are amongst the worst criminal charges I could face.

This letter does not set out to present an exhaustive list of defence evidence but it does reveal overwhelming and damaging flaws in the case against me. I accept it is for the Crown Prosecution Service and, ultimately, a full public trial to determine the reliability and truthfulness of your evidence. However, I believe by revealing to you just a few clear cut points at this time you will now take it as your reasonable duty, in the interests of justice, to reassess the credibility of your two key witnesses and their allegations. I hope there is still time to forego my trial and the considerable waste of time, money and court resources.

However, if upon deducing that my assertions in this formal admission are correct and well founded, you then proceeded with the case and lost, I will thus have reasonable grounds, for any future civil action against you for damage to my good name and loss of income due to my continued suspension

more so if you present such a case in public. The Court may, likewise publicly rebuke you for wasting their time and taxpayers' money especially if you dismiss such credible and valid forensics. As a consequence my legal counsel will naturally highlight the fact your attention was already drawn to these matters and thus assert that your continued prosecution is malicious.

Defeating your intended prosecution with six simple points:

(1) DISCREDITING YOUR COMPLAINANT: Your complainant, Rebecca van Hiller, a girl of fifteen and formerly in my wife's care, falsely reported to you a conversation she



This is Exhibit "ll" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April 2012

A commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

myspace

Sign up

Search People

Music Video Games Browse People



Profile

Photos

Blog

Playlists

Stream

Friends

Comments

Badges

J Daley O'Neal's Blog

Like Confirm



New blog post • Rss

9 May 2007

ch. 1-7

© All rights reserved.

[140,000 words]

THE SECRETS OF CUPBOARD 55

By J Daley O'Neal

Chapter 1

[In Medias Res]

MONDAY 15TH SEPTEMBER 2003. I found her offices by a most circuitous route. In my stressed state I took several wrong turns. A wrong right at Marine Parade then a guess at a left into Nelson Road North. Then I came past the statue of Britannia that faces inland. Unkempt and shabby was the condition of the old town grey streets thereabouts- dulled dimmer by the heavy autumn morning cloud. Such decrepitude was no longer a fitting setting for a monument to our most illustrious naval hero.

Then by chance I took a turn at Wellesley Road, along a sharp right angle for Regent Road and parked the Benz opposite the Hollywood Cinema. Dashing up concrete steps I flapped suited and booted and with briefcase under my wing I noted the tarnished brass plaque marked, 'Punch, Deenan & Flynn.'

Puffing and panting I announced my arrival to the disdainful face of a prissy secretary whose curt frown was unmoved by any excuses for my tardiness.

"Mr Bloom? You're almost half an hour late...you were scheduled for eleven.... I'll see what I can do."

Her long, bony arm she upraised dismissively gesturing that I should sit. Collapsing upon a soft pew I shuffled through a pack of tatty glossy magazines fanned out across a tired and chipped coffee table. I feigned unawareness of the disapproving gaze of Miss Prissy.

'Hero to Zero?' was the sub-heading that screamed out at me from

AdChoices

H&R BLOCK
At Home

SAVE ON MULTIPLE TAX RETURNS

1st Return	\$15.95
2nd Return	\$10
3rd+ Returns	FREE

TRY IT FOR FREE

This is Exhibit "mm" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 Apr. / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia



Open Player

Player is open

to society proclaiming the young to be too thin, to the mould type too much to handle for teenage girls? Pressures to fit into that tight little dress and be a size eight. Can you get to six? Try for a zero! Those 'puppy fat' love handles must go! We asked Kirsty MacKilt of TV's, 'You Are What you Eat!' to fill our readers in. Kirsty was straight to point and says all down to the mentality of, "I want to look just like her. All the boys like her so much, she's perfect, and she's almost a zero!" And as for the boys, they never chase after plus twelve girls do they? So what do girls do? They make themselves

vomit! "It wrecks the oesophagus," says Kirsty. Of course the alternative is to eat practically nothing, like low fat yoghurt or a crispbread, and then do a gym workout until you faint. So how do we win the battle of 'Hero to Zero?' The final answer lies within you, and not what other people think. Kirsty's wise words are, "No one can make you feel inferior without your consent."

A buzzer sounds to break the still air.

"Miss Kearney will see you now, Mr Bloom!"

Finally summoned I get a disdainful parting once over from the skinny Minnie sentinel.

I smiled nervously and nodded. She looked like she had serious oesophagus issues herself. I rapped my knuckles on the heavy oak door and entered into a darkened and musty smelling office where a read-headed scribe was hunched over some papers scratching busily.

"Good morning, Mr Bloom. Do please sit."

Brigid Kearney LL.B looked up to strain a weary eye over me. Daring not to break the hushed air I nervously took a seat in front of a grand old desk and faced my newest inquisitor. She perched regally on her throne now teasing and rolling an exquisite fountain pen between fine-boned fingers.

Kearney, too, was now giving me that disquieting once over and I was starting to feel I was just another humdrum criminal passing across her desk. Kearney shuffled and sorted through papers looking reassuringly efficient and professional, just as my eccentric Irish blood brother and friend Mr Telemachus Johns BA PGCE had promised me she would.

I did not for one moment doubt the considered advice of Mrs Brigid Kearney LL.B for she came highly recommended. She had something of a godly a reputation hereabouts. I had been told she was originally from Holly Wells, County Kildare. The Old Country- the emerald green land of my forefathers.

Then my new solicitor handed me a three-page document entitled, '*Crown v Leonard Odysseus Bloom. Formal admissions pursuant to section 10 the Criminal Justice Act 1967: Specimen Charges Under the Telecommunication Act (Amended) 2003*'.

"We don't normally get the full prosecution arguments laid out like this prior to trial. They've done a sterling job on this....as I suspected... they have a very good reason for it."

Her steely blue eyes held mine fixed.

"Please read it carefully, Mr Bloom. I am sure you must now appreciate that securing a conviction against a teacher in a high profile case like this would be significant feathers in the caps of both the police and Crown Prosecution Service"

The muted conservative tones of her dress, the stern demeanour, the immaculately cut and coloured auburn locks all soberly tempered the wear of her middle years.

"I should also tell you. This is something the press will certainly lap up....so be warned."

I could so desperately do with a worthy flame-haired Celtic Athena up for the battle. I clung onto that quietly self-assured Irish lilt in her voice I with every ounce of hope I still possessed in my gnawing, tortured mind. I quickly scanned the double-spaced words so neatly laid upon the pages. Then stuttered to interject.

" But these are lies...all lies...just lies!"

I noted the band on her wedding finger. Her tone became somewhat clipped and unequivocal.

"Mr Bloom, the crux you should consider is this: shall we say- a sex scandal involving a teacher and a pupil? Every fictional event finds its locus in actuality..... I'm not calling it a lost cause, not at all, not just yet...but please do think very hard on this. "

...:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" />

2

JOURNEY'S BEGINNING: APRIL 2002. I was never a natural step father. There was always something awry. Even from my first meeting with the child, deep down I just knew I was doomed to fail in my effort to bond with her. To Lita Limoncello I must have blown into her Catskill's calm mountain wilderness like a sudden and unwanted whirlwind of flesh and bone, piss and wind, bearing down on her romantically deluded mother to sweep her off those lonely New York shelves.

From foolish wiles we determined to see a flower slowly developing from a bud, just as the bud had from its seed. But to be fair to Lita's mother, the new Mrs Bloom gamely insisted that from now on my surname must be inscribed on every schoolbook.

I did my bloomful best. I spoke softly and fatherly to leery Lita. I told her I would from now on always be there for her, 'we're all one big family now' I would tell her. And ' you're going to be as much my daughter as your mother is now my wife.'

But as hard as I tried and as hard as my wife tried Lita Limoncello did not come sweetly to the bosom of the Bloom household. She was most unhappy that her mother, Miss Balloon Climber was now World Wide Web wedded to her electronic wooer, Mister Bordello Moan.

She didn't really approve of the Datingdads.com suitor who applied his Gold Membership with aplomb to secure his new bride and like many other limited thinkers in the late Nineteen-nineties Little Lim Lita was suspicious of love borne from twenty-four seven online wooing in binary flashes, delivered in packets, routed on networks and woven across continents and oceans.

Apart from my newly configured, freshly installed stepdaughter, there was many an uncle and aunt, parent and grandparent who shared those doubts about the nature of our foolish flush of mid-life Internet love. There were very few homespun palliatives that would hit the mark with that superfluous adolescent interloper.

But we were here now and domiciled in England for a different normal buddle of conjoined, delusional optimists, evolutionists of the

myspace

Sign up

Login

Search People

Music Video Games Browse People



J Daley O'Neal

+ Friend

Like Confirm



Add Comment • Send Message

Stream

All Music Videos Photos Topics Status
More ▼

No recent updates in this category.

Why not...

Find new friends to get more updates

Check out what's new on Myspace

Comments

Post a comment...

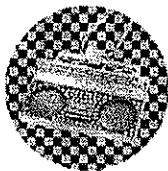


J Daley O'Neal

pseudonyms and paradigms are preferable to lassitudinous libel

4 years ago

Badges (Earned 1 of 18)



Old School

They joined MySpace before it was cool.

This is Exhibit "NY" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia



Old School

View all



Top Friends (2)

J Daley O'Neal has 2 friends.

View: All Online New



Tom Ande...



Myspace UK

Music

My Profile Playlist

More Playlists

View Full Playlist ▶

Blurbs

About me:

ABOUT THE BOOK 'Secrets of Cupboard' is a black legal comedy based on a true story. Carla, a New York single mother to teenage Lita meets Leo Bloom, a womanising British schoolteacher after a whirlwind Internet romance. When their ill-conceived trans Atlantic marriage goes awry mother and daughter move out of their English

General

writing, reading, working out, sunbathing, eating and relaxing, watching tv

Movies

Lolita, American Beauty, A Matter of Life and Death, Spartacus, North By North West, My Girl Friday

Television

Discovery Channel, History Channel & most documentaries

classmate, Rebecca van Hiller who is soon to be made homeless. Mother and daughter take in the charming child but get more than they bargain for. Mother is left at her wits end as daughter suddenly and mysteriously flees back to New York. Carla then snaps Leo out of his womanising spree with a call for help with troublesome teenage terror she now realises she cannot get rid of. Rather than alleviate the crisis a bumbling Bloom tries to tutor and tame van Hiller but falls hopelessly for her wiles. Disaster awaits the hapless schoolteacher

Books

Lolita by Nabokov; Ulysses by James Joyce, anything by F Scott Fitzgerald

Heroes

Cary Grant, Alfred Hitchcock, Clint Eastwood

Latest Blog Entries

Subscribe

View J Daley O'Neal's Blog

27 May 2007 10:00 ch 8-15

27 May 2007 9:56 ch 16 & 17

27 May 2007 9:49 ch 21-26

27 May 2007 9:41 ch 32-39

27 May 2007 9:19 ch. 58-61

when he discovers his stepdaughter has hatched a bizarre plot to take revenge on van Hille in a lesson she won't forget. Bumbling Bloom ends up in court fighting to save his reputation and teaching career. The book echoes the wordplay of James Joyce and evinces the witty narrative and unrequited love depicted in Nabokov's 'Lolita

Who I'd like to meet:

Vladimir Nabokov and/or James Joyce. Shame they are both dead, though. Never mind. I'll have to make do without their fatherly advice.

Details


Status: Single

Here for: Friends

Body type: 192cm / Body builder

Zodiac Sign: Pisces


Occupation: writer



BMO InvestorLine is there for you, every step of the way.

• Easy account set up • Ongoing support • \$600 cash back*

*Some conditions apply. Member - Canadian Investor Protection Fund and IRROG.



BMO InvestorLine

Making money make sense.

Around Myspace

Music
Video
Movies
Television
Celebrity
Events

What's Trending

Abigail Spencer
Flashback: Madonna
Hunger Games online
'Gone' Crazy
Jay-Z for Charity
Now & Then: Tyrese
Coldplay Live
CJ Hilton

Also on Myspace

IM
Mobile
Themes
Sync
Facebook Connect
Radio
New Music Player

Music Charts

Artists
Music Videos
Songs

Join Myspace

Sign up
Developers
Terms
Privacy Policy
About us

Get Help

Help & FAQs
Safety Tips
Privacy Settings
Privacy Policy
Learn more
Advertisers
Press Room

[Share](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Next Blog»](#)
[Create Blog](#) [Sign In](#)

VANILLA GIRL

A FACT-BASED CRIME STORY OF A TEACHER'S STRUGGLE TO CONTROL HIS EROTIC OBSESSION
WITH A SCHOOLGIRL

THURSDAY, 27 MARCH 2008

And what is 'Cupboard 55'?

The Victorians left us one legacy they wished we would never ponder. Few people know of its existence. It was once part of a sordid world where the truth was kept locked away for a privileged elite of society. The ordinary masses could never know of those Secret Cabinets, those private rooms.

At first there was just the Gabinetto Segreto in the museum of Naples. It was once stacked, floor to ceiling, with the most perverse and outrageous images of ancient pagan fornication. From phallic lampshades and amulets, to the statue of Pan with a she-goat, from the god Priapus wielding his massive manhood in a wheelbarrow to Europa being raped by a bull. Corrupting filth was lusted over privately behind closed doors at the British Museum, the Louvre, and in dark corners of Florence, Madrid and Dresden.

At the British Museum the sickest infestations were safely quarantined within a very secure Secretum that was spoken of in hushed numeric code. For London's 'Cupboard 55,' still hides over 700 phallic objects and the sickest, most disturbing Renaissance porn. Even in a new century with liberal and unshockable sensibilities our most enlightened cultural guardians double-lock, ring-fence and shield us from outrageous objects whose very sight would inflame carnal imagination. Even in that most carefree corner of Europe in Naples, Italy, entry to the Museo Nazionale is by appointment only and strictly no under-18s. The fear is that even the sternest most robust conscience would be in danger of corruption if they dared peruse the fetid history of fellatio or the minutia of medieval homosexuality.

So who benefits from preserving these depraved private collections that like a contagious sexual disease are hidden from lurid exposé? Maybe it's not just the remnants of a self-serving clique who covet their sex trophies. Perhaps there is a driving force that compels every living soul to create its own 'Cupboard 55' where we gloat privately and undisturbed over a masturbatory personal exhibition and release

BLOG ARCHIVE

▼ 2008 (2)

▼ March (2)

[And what is 'Cupboard 55'?](#)

[A 'CUPBOARD 55' NOVEL](#)

ABOUT ME



J O'SULLIVAN

A dark horse-not much
to tell

[VIEW MY COMPLETE
PROFILE](#)

This is Exhibit "00" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

the pent up force more satisfyingly among those special objects that can be touched, smelt or gloated over within our own concealed space.

POSTED BY J O'SULLIVAN AT 12:07 0 COMMENTS

A 'CUPBOARD 55' NOVEL

© All rights reserved.2008

Chapter 1

[In Medias Res]

MONDAY 15TH SEPTEMBER 2003. I found her offices by a most circuitous route. In my stressed state I took several wrong turns. A wrong right at Marine Parade then a guess at a left into Nelson Road North. Then I came past the statue of Britannia that faces inland. Unkempt and shabby was the condition of the old town grey streets thereabouts- dulled dimmer by the heavy autumn morning cloud. Such decrepitude was no longer a fitting setting for a monument to our most illustrious naval hero.

Then by chance I took a turn at Wellesley Road, along a sharp right angle for Regent Road and parked the Benz opposite the Hollywood Cinema. Dashing up concrete steps I flapped suited and booted and with briefcase under my wing I noted the tarnished brass plaque marked, 'Punch, Deenan & Flynn.'

Puffing and panting I announced my arrival to the disdainful face of a prissy secretary whose curt frown was unmoved by any excuses for my tardiness.

"Mr Bloom? You're almost half an hour late...you were scheduled for eleven...I'll see what I can do."

Her long, bony arm she upraised dismissively gesturing that I should sit. Collapsing upon a soft pew I shuffled through a pack of tatty glossy magazines fanned out across a tired and chipped coffee table. I feigned unawareness of the disapproving gaze of Miss Prissy.

'Hero to Zero?' was the sub-heading that screamed out at me from amongst the pile. I settled back for a read.

Is society pressurising the young to be too thin? Is the media hype too much to handle for teenage girls? Pressures to fit into that tight little dress and be a size eight. Can you get to six? Try for a zero! Those 'puppy fat' love handles must go! We asked Kirsty MacKilt of TV's, 'You Are What you Eat!' to fill our readers in. Kirsty was straight to point and says it's all down to the mentality of, "I want to look just like her. All the boys like her so much, she's perfect, and she's almost a zero!" And as for the boys, they never chase after plus twelve girls

do they? So what do girls do? They make themselves vomit! "It wrecks the oesophagus," says Kirsty. Of course the alternative is to eat practically nothing, like low fat yoghurt or a crispbread, and then do a gym workout until you faint.

So how do we win the battle of 'Hero to Zero?' The final answer lies within you, and not what other people think. Kirsty's wise words are, "No one can make you feel inferior without your consent."

A buzzer sounds to break the still air.

"Miss Kearney will see you now, Mr Bloom!"

Finally summoned I get a disdainful parting once over from the skinny Minnie sentinel. I smiled nervously and nodded. She looked like she had serious oesophagus issues herself. I rapped my knuckles on the heavy oak door and entered into a darkened and musty smelling office where a read-headed scribe was hunched over some papers scratching busily.

"Good morning, Mr Bloom. Do please sit."

Brigid Kearney LL.B looked up to strain a weary eye over me. Daring not to break the hushed air I nervously took a seat in front of a grand old desk and faced my newest inquisitor. She perched regally on her throne now teasing and rolling an exquisite fountain pen between fine-boned fingers.

Kearney, too, was now giving me that disquieting once over and I was starting to feel I was just another humdrum criminal passing across her desk. Kearney shuffled and sorted through papers looking reassuringly efficient and professional, just as my eccentric Irish blood brother and friend Mr Telemachus Johns BA PGCE had promised me she would.

I did not for one moment doubt the considered advice of Mrs Brigid Kearney LL.B for she came highly recommended. She had something of a godly a reputation in these parts. I had been told she was originally from Holly Wells, County Kildare. The Old Country - the emerald green land of my forefathers.

Then my new solicitor handed me a three-page document entitled, 'Crown v Leonard Odysseus Bloom. Formal admissions pursuant to section 10 the Criminal Justice Act 1967: Specimen Charges Under the Telecommunication Act (Amended) 2003.'

"We don't normally get the full prosecution arguments laid out like this prior to trial. They've done a sterling job on this....as I suspected... they have a very good reason for it."

Her steely blue eyes held mine fixed.

"Please read it carefully, Mr Bloom. I am sure you must now appreciate that securing a conviction against a teacher in a high profile case like this would be significant feathers in the caps of both

the police and Crown Prosecution Service.”

The muted conservative tones of her dress, the stern demeanour, the immaculately cut and coloured auburn locks all soberly tempered the wear of her middle years.

“I should also tell you. This is something the press will certainly lap up...so be warned.”

I could so desperately do with a worthy flame-haired Celtic Athena up for the battle. I clung onto that quietly self-assured Irish lilt in her voice with every ounce of hope I still possessed in my gnawing, tortured mind. I quickly scanned the double-spaced words so neatly laid upon the pages then stuttered to interject.

“But these are lies...all lies...just lies!”

I noted the band on her wedding finger. Her tone became somewhat clipped and unequivocal.

“Mr Bloom, the crux you should consider is this: shall we say- a sex scandal involving a teacher and a pupil? Every fictional event finds its locus in actuality..... I'm not calling it a lost cause, not at all, not just yet...but please do think very hard on this.”

2

JOURNEY'S BEGINNING: APRIL 2002. I was never a natural stepfather. There was always something awry. Even from my first meeting with the child, deep down I just knew I was doomed to fail in my effort to bond with her. To Lita Limoncello I must have blown into her Catskill's calm mountain wilderness like a sudden and unwanted whirlwind of flesh and bone, piss and wind, bearing down on her romantically deluded mother to sweep her off those lonely New York shelves.

From foolish wiles we determined to see a flower slowly developing from a bud, just as the bud had from its seed. But to be fair to Lita's mother, the new Mrs Bloom gamely insisted that from now on my surname must be inscribed on every schoolbook.

I did my bloomful best. I spoke softly and fatherly to leery Lita. I told her I would from now on always be there for her, 'we're all one big family now' I would tell her. And 'you're going to be as much my daughter as your mother is now my wife.'

But as hard as I tried and as hard as my wife tried Lita Limoncello did not come sweetly to the bosom of the Bloom household. She was most unhappy that her mother, applying screen name, 'Claim Local Loner' was now World Wide Web wedded to her electronic wooer, Mister 'Bordello Moan.'

She didn't really approve of the Datingdads.com suitor who applied his Gold Membership with aplomb to secure his new bride and like

WritersNet®

WRITERS, EDITORS, AGENTS, PUBLISHERS

[search](#) writers.net

[HOME](#) | [WRITERS](#) | [AGENTS](#) | [EDITORS](#) | [PUBLISHERS](#) | [RESOURCES](#) | [DISCUSSION](#) | [MAIL](#)

[Log in](#) | [Join WritersNet](#)

WRITERS - PUBLISHED

[browse by location](#) | [browse by topic](#) | [add listing](#) | [edit listing](#) | [faq's](#)

john Daley O'Neal

lowestoft, United Kingdom

Email: john0sullivan@btinternet.com

Age 46, former schoolteacher now full-time writer. I have lived in both the UK and USA for many years having travelled widely.

I am married to an American lawyer and have much experience assisting as a litigant and advocate in both countries.

I have collaborated on civil and criminal cases as a researcher and I've profited from the experience in writing my first novel, 'The Secrets of Cupboard 55' a literary crime thriller

(see <http://blog.myspace.com/mrdarrk>).

I am open to consider offers on any project and I am currently looking for an agent/publisher.

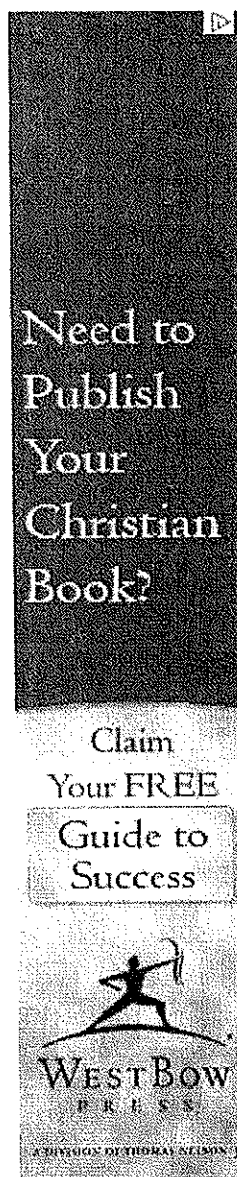
Interests: Crime Fiction, literary, Arts, Sports

Published writer: No

Freelance: Yes

This is Exhibit "DD" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia



[Home](#) | [Writers](#) | [Literary Agents](#) | [Editors](#) | [Publishers](#) | [Resources](#) | [Discussion](#) | [Newsletter](#) | [My writers.net](#)

©1994-2012 [Netconcepts, LLC.](#) | [Legal Notice](#) | [About Us](#) | [Advertise](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

Helium

: About Me

This is Exhibit "99" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

About me - J Daley O'Neal

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Articles
Biography
How To

About me

J Daley O'Neal is 46 years old and for most of the year resides at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He is a graduate of the West Surrey College of Art & Design where he obtained a First Degree in Fine Art in 1983 and then subsequently completed his post-graduate studies qualifying as a high school teacher in 1985. He most notably won the WSCAD Creative Writing Award for Excellence for his Bachelor's dissertation on James Joyce's Ulysses.'

For twenty years the author has taught in public schools and colleges throughout England. Since 1998 J Daley O'Neal has been married to a New Yorker, a legal advocate and the couple live between homes in New York and England. In 2004 Daley O'Neal successfully defended himself in a well-publicised criminal case. Since then he has assisted wife in her legal advocacy work in the American civil courts while pursuing his creative writing interests.

O'Neal enjoys writing about unrequited love, the criminal justice system and dares to apply his literary talents to contentious hot topics such unlawful police practices, sexual harassment and paedophilia.



J Daley O'Neal

My credentials

Member since: June 2007

Helium Charter Member

Recent articles**My channels**

Show All Articles

Copyright © 2002-2012 Helium, Inc. All rights reserved.

[Search People](#)[Sign up](#) [Login](#) [Music](#) [Video](#) [Games](#) [Browse People](#)

Want FREE Movies and 10% Off Movie Snacks?

[Profile](#)[Photos](#)[Blog](#)[Playlists](#)[Stream](#)[Friends](#)[Comments](#)[Badges](#)[JDaley>Photos](#)**My Photos**[Like](#)[Upload Photos](#)

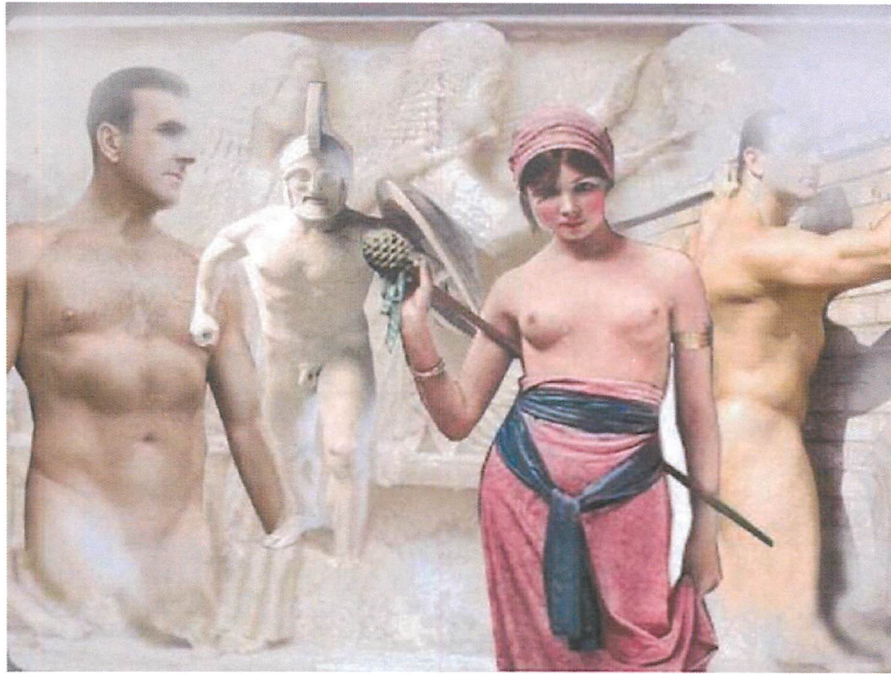
This is Exhibit "11" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April 2012

**A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia**

4 of 4

[Previous](#)[Next](#)

11 views



The Forbidden Muse of Leo Bloom

[Embed Code](#) [Photo URL](#) [Report Abuse](#)[Share](#)**Comments**

The Forbidden Muse of Leo Bloom Photos from JDaley (JDaley) on Myspace

Page 3 of 4



Around Myspace

[Music](#)
[Video](#)
[Movies](#)
[Television](#)
[Celebrity](#)
[Events](#)

What's Trending

[Abigail Spencer](#)
[Flashback: Madonna](#)
[Hunger Games online](#)
['Gone' Crazy](#)
[Jay-Z for Charity](#)
[Now & Then: Tyrese](#)
[Coldplay Live](#)
[CJ Hilton](#)

Also on Myspace

[IM](#)
[Mobile](#)
[Themes](#)
[Sync](#)
[Facebook Connect](#)
[Radio](#)
[New Music Player](#)

Music Charts

[Artists](#)
[Music Videos](#)
[Songs](#)
[Join Myspace](#)
[Sign up](#)
[Developers](#)

AdChoices

**Want FREE Movies
and 10% Off
Movie Snacks?**

AdChoices

**Want FREE Movies
and 10% Off
Movie Snacks?**

AdChoices

Want FREE Movies and 10% Off Movie Snacks?

<http://www.myspace.com/jdaleyoneal/photos/935141>

13/04/2012

The Forbidden Muse of Leo Bloom Photos from JDaley (JDaley) on Myspace

Page 4 of 4

[Terms](#)

[Privacy Policy](#)

[About us](#)

[Get Help](#)

[Help & FAQs](#)

[Safety Tips](#)

[Privacy Settings](#)

[Privacy Policy](#)

[Learn more](#)

[Advertisers](#)

[Press Room](#)

Copyright © 2003-2012 Myspace LLC. All Rights Reserved [Report Abuse](#) | [Change Country: Canada](#)

[Open Player](#)

Player is open

<http://www.myspace.com/jdaleyoneal/photos/935141>

13/04/2012

Dr. Tim Ball

- [Home](#)
- [About](#)
 - [About This Site](#)
 - [About Tim](#)
- [Articles](#)
- [Q&A](#)
- [Media](#)
 - [Interviews](#)
- [Events](#)
- [Contact](#)

This is Exhibit "SS" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Stelnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Welcome to My Website

The following articles, written by John O'Sullivan, provide the details of two consecutive lawsuits filed against me that have precluded my working on articles for the website. Meanwhile, I have taken the following actions.

1. Hired a lawyer.
2. Prepared a defence.
3. Set up a legal defence fund.

If you would like to help you can make donations by clicking on the [donate button on the right](#).

The money will go, via Paypal, directly to an account held in trust by my lawyer at Pearlman Lindholm in Victoria BC.

Cheques can be made payable to 'Pearlman Lindholm' and sent attention:

Tim Ball Legal Fund.

201 – 19 Dallas Road,

Victoria BC,

Canada

V8V 5A6

Thank you for your support.

John O'Sullivan's Comments on My Lawsuits Part 1.

Deep-pocketed environmentalist group is implicated in bank rolling a new initiative to silence climate skeptics using libel laws.

Beleaguered global warming religionist, Michael Mann has signed up a Canadian law firm with ties to the ultra-green David Suzuki Foundation (DSF) to help buffer him against the increasing tide of criticism for his key role in helping to corrupt climate science. Skeptics fear DSF and other warmist groups will be employing the likes of McConchie for reprisal attacks against skeptic scientists who helped derail the global warming tax raising juggernaut.

Internationally renowned climate scientist, Dr. Tim Ball and prominent U.S. skeptic Chris Horner appear to be the first victims of a coordinated attack by discredited 'hockey stick' graph conjurer, Michael Mann.

Evidence Points To Mann's Criminal Misconduct

It was Canadian statistician, Steve McIntyre, who first exposed the former pin-up boy of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) as a fraudster caught cynically pocketing millions in taxpayer research grants using bogus global warming data. Professor Mann, still stubbornly defended by his employers, Penn. State University, has sought help from Vancouver attorneys, McConchie Law Foundation in a desperate counter-offensive to salvage what remains of his shattered reputation.

It can be no surprise that Mann chose the McConchie Law Foundation of North Vancouver, British Columbia to back him. Canadian skeptics have for some time suspected Roger D. McConchie was a shill of the David Suzuki Foundation. The foundation is a self-styled "solutions-based organization" that operates as a North American spin machine for climate alarm.

The Suzuki Foundation's intervention comes at a critical time. Both Mann and his university have recently been blighted with further revelations about a cover up in the Climategate scandal. Despite an attempted whitewash by certain self-serving institutions a clique of international climatologists are still under scrutiny by elected officials and lawmakers for falsifying global temperatures to raise fears of catastrophic global warming.

In his latest strategy Mann has upped the ante with a veiled threat to sue another prominent skeptic, Chris Horner. CEI attorney, Horner, recently wrote a damning piece in *The Daily Caller* accusing Penn State University (Mann's employers) of whitewashing ClimateGate and Mann's involvement in the fraud.

Mann's threatening riposte to Horner comes one week after Mann had his lawyers issue Dr. Ball with a second official notice of an intention to sue. Ball is a retired professor who obtained his doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College way back in 1983 and is already defending a McConchie libel suit filed by IPCC computer modeler, Andrew Weaver. Unlike Mann or Weaver, retiree Ball has no such sugar daddy backer to nursemaid him through the courts. Although Horner, a skilled attorney is likely to have the backing of the Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI).

Mann is currently in the midst of a fraud investigation by, among others, Attorney General of Virginia, Ken Cuccinelli. The Penn. State professor has seen his career nose-dive since his tree-ring data in his 'hockey stick' graph was proven to be concocted from cherry-picked data to exaggerate claims over global warming.

Green Conspiracy Trail Leads Back to Suzuki Foundation

McConchie recently filed a lawsuit in the British Columbia courts on behalf of Weaver against Dr. Ball after a *Canada Free Press* (CFP) article on January 10, 2011 entitled, 'Corruption of Climate Change Has Created 30 Lost Years' allegedly defamed Weaver.

So what are the connections with David Suzuki? Firstly, Desmogblog are the main cheerleaders of Weaver's (and Roger D. McConchie's) legal foray against Dr. Ball. It so happens that James Hoggan, chairman of the David Suzuki Foundation, runs the DesmogBlog.com website, a vociferous organ of criticism against Ball. The subterfuge of scheming between the Suzuki Foundation and DesmogBlog has been deliciously uncovered by Donna LaFramboise [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#).

But Mann's mangled attempts to bait Horner are likely to backfire. The under pressure tree-ring counter spluttered, "The claim by fossil fuel industry lobbyist Chris Horner in his "Daily Caller" piece that I told Eugene Wahl to delete emails is a fabrication — a lie, and a libelous allegation."

In his tirade Mann fumed, "This is, in short, a despicable smear that, more than anything else, speaks to the depths of dishonesty of professional climate change deniers."

Horner was quick to point out that Mann is as gaffe-prone on law as he is on tree-ring counting and issued his counter challenge, "Please state where I "claim . . . that [Mann] told Eugene Wahl to delete emails," and also what is libelous, Mr. Mann?"

Horner pilloried the Penn. State upstart by pointing out that he, (Horner) was merely repeating Wahl's commentary such that:

"Wahl says Mann did indeed ask Wahl to destroy records, and Wahl did."

To paraphrase Horner's damning rebuttal, Mann's delusions could only have a shred of legal credibility if Horner had never added to his sentence "Wahl says." As it was Wahl accusing Mann not Horner, Mann's misrepresentation of the facts is further evidence of the dishonesty of this unprincipled cherry picker. If this nonsense is any measure of Roger McConchie's legal coaching of Mann then Tim Ball's attorney will be looking forward to their courtroom showdown.

More Legal Recriminations on the Horizon?

Nonetheless, with Mann now appearing to have his hands deep into Suzuki's pockets we could be witnessing the start of more legal escapades from the climate alarmist cult.

But I'll be backing Tim Ball and Chris Horner all the way here. This Canadian hack law firm should contact me directly if they want more skeptics to sue (me, for instance) as I, and many others, will be staying in hot pursuit of climate swindlers relishing their impending courtroom defeats.

John O'Sullivan's Comments on My Lawsuits. Part 2

Dr. Tim Ball received the second of two libel lawsuits from North Vancouver law firm of [Roger D. McConchie](#) on Friday (March 25, 2011). Global warming doomsaying professor Michael Mann files the latest writ. Mann, the infamous creator of the now discredited 'hockey stick' graph was once the darling of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), a tax hungry government funded organization that blames mankind for raising global temperatures by 0.7 degrees during the 20th Century. Now he is desperate to hit back at his critics with the help of Big Green's immense financial resources. Below we examine the shady background of Professor Mann and explain what Ball must do to defeat this latest legal challenge. The IPCC plucked Mann from total obscurity after his problematic and "[rushed](#)" [Ph.D](#) was granted. His *viva voce* examination was in 1996 and he was required to make corrections. Such a two year delay suggests substantial errors and which would normally require a second *viva*, but this was

strangely not recorded. Then, despite having no reputation as a researcher Mann was bizarrely appointed not only as an expert by the IPCC but as Lead Author for the 2001 Third Report. Several fellow academics, including Dr. Judith Curry smelt something rotten among mendacious Mikey's tree rings and their fears were confirmed when Canadian statistical experts, Steve McIntyre and Professor Ross McKittrick found a string of 'errors' in Mann's work. All the errors warped the wooden data in favor of the man-made global warming hype. It transpired Mann and his secretive clique of climatologists who 'pal reviewed' his junk science benefited to the tune of millions of dollars in government research grants. Since the Climategate revelations public support for the IPCC has nose-dived as fast as this rascal's reputation.

Ball Breaker Gambit to Prevent Case Going to Trial

The dubious Penn. State professor now joins Andrew Weaver in using the Canadian law firm to sue Ball, an outspoken critic of the beleaguered global warming religion. The North Vancouver outfit is rumored to be a shill of the Suzuki Foundation. Ball, who is a retiree without corporate backing, may have been singled out simply because he has no deep-pocketed friends and thus may be forced to quit in the face of spiraling legal fees. But if Suzuki and his paid shills were hoping this new tactic would splinter a spirited skeptic community it has backfired already. Many of us fellow climate realists are concerned to get behind Tim and support him *pro bono* at this critical time. We are appalled at the way 'Big Green' has now abandoned all pretence of scientific argument and is going to try to gag skeptics in the courts. To further assist in this crucial new phase of the climate wars, skeptics are helping Ball set up an official appeal so that the public can make financial donations to assist him in his crucial battle. Chris Horner, lead attorney for the Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) has kindly agreed to give additional legal input as and when requested. Horner, himself, was also ludicrously threatened with a lawsuit by Mann just recently to reveal the follicly challenged fellow knows as little about law as he does scientific ethics. Mann's writ claims Ball defamed him with this superb gag in a recent (February 9, 2011) statement: "*Michael Mann should be in the State Pen not Penn. State.*" Tim, like many principled scientists knows that corruption among scientists is actually quite common. According to official statistics 40 percent of scientists have witnessed such conduct but do not report it. Co-defendants in the action are Frontier Centre for Public Policy Inc. as publishers of the remarks.

Legal Analysis of Mann's Vexatious Claim

It is my opinion that Michael Mann is on a hiding to nothing here as reported in previous articles in which I've made commentary. The weakest element in Mann's prosecution is his willful refusal to abide by the normal strictures expected of reputable scientists.

McIntyre and McKittrick (MM) whose statistical analysis first exposed Mann's shoddy work were themselves vindicated by the US Congress-sponsored Wegman Report that affirmed that their analysis of the disputed papers, MBH98 and MBH99 was robust.

Despite these detailed studies exposing the 'errors' in Mann's work the marginalized Mann to this day refuses to publish corrections or let anyone see his calculations, contrary to scientific ethics.

Much maligned Michael is so tight-lipped he won't even comment on why his Ph.D was rushed through, such is the calamity that has befallen him. But he is clearly the author of his own downfall and its no wonder a reasonable person (or juror) may rightly infer that his conduct appears dishonest and indicative of a possible data fraud.

Key Legal Issues That Undermine Mann's Case

Upon discussions with various respected legal experts the advice we have given to Dr. Ball is that he has a sound case; Mann faces defeat in light of his unethical methods that are little more than a cherry-picking of a small number of trees.

By any reasonable scientific standard Mann's position is untenable, as affirmed by the US Congress via the Wegman Report (2006), which in its 'Findings,' concludes,

"Normally, one would try to select a calibration dataset that is representative of the entire dataset. The 1902-1995 data is not fully appropriate for calibration and leads to a misuse in principal component analysis."

The implications for debunking Mann in court are thus huge because as Wegman says,

"...at least 43 authors have direct ties to Dr. Mann by virtue of coauthored papers with him. Our findings from this analysis suggest that authors in the area of paleoclimate studies are closely connected and thus 'independent studies' may not be as independent as they might appear on the surface..."

Wegman then points out that unlike any reputable branch of science, climatology is a very recent field of research and permeated with a culture of 'pal review' rather than 'peer review.' Wegman concludes that

"the work has been sufficiently politicized that this community can hardly reassess their public positions without losing credibility."

Thus Ball, like a modern day Paris, may aim his arrows to deftly shoot Mann's Achilles Heel with an argument that McConchie will find impossible to deflect – secrecy in scientific research is anathema to good science, as spelt out in Wegman's 'Recommendations.'

***Recommendation 2.** We believe that federally funded research agencies should develop a more comprehensive and concise policy on disclosure.....Federally funded work including code should be made available to other researchers upon reasonable request, especially if the intellectual property has no commercial value. Some consideration should be granted to data collectors to have exclusive use of their data for one or two years, prior to publication. But data collected under federal support should be made publicly available. (As federal agencies such as NASA do routinely.)*

As Ken Cuccinelli, the Attorney General for Virginia has discovered, apologists for academic data fraud have helped to hide junk science for too long; only open court confrontation will bring about a final conclusion to the great global warming swindle.

Thus Tim Ball will fire straight from the hip with an honest legal strategy of insisting that Mann disclose his metadata to the court i.e. put up or shut up. If Mann declines then once again he will have proven his utter contempt for the ethics of scientific practice and the court will see that his foolish lawsuit is without grounds and is thus vexatious.

Thereafter, expect to see Ball's lawyers move for dismissal and sanctions against Mann and Suzuki's hack, McConchie.

- **Search Site**

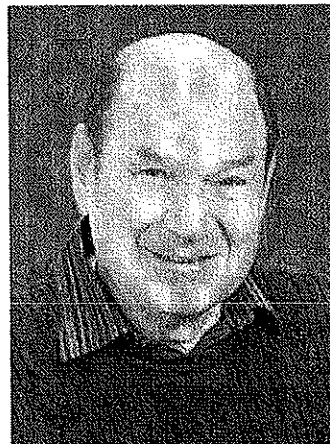
To search, type and hit enter

- **Categories**

- [Antarctic](#)
- [Arctic](#)
- [Astronomical](#)
- [Atmosphere](#)
- [Biography](#)
- [Data](#)
- [Deserts](#)
- [Government](#)
- [History](#)
- [Land](#)
- [Oceans](#)
- [Philosophy](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Solar](#)
- [Temperate](#)
- [Theory](#)
- [Tropics](#)

- **Recent Posts**

- [Lack of Logic, From Those Who Claim to be Logical](#)
- [Rising Food Prices Threaten Obama's Political Base](#)
- [Time for Economic Restoration Now Climate Change Deception Exposed](#)
- [Official Climate Science Ignores Essential and Critical Details Right At The Surface](#)
- [Another Climate Change Scare is On Thin Ice](#)



- "There is something fascinating about science. One gets such wholesale returns of conjecture out of such trifling investment of facts." Mark Twain

- **Tim's Legal Fund**

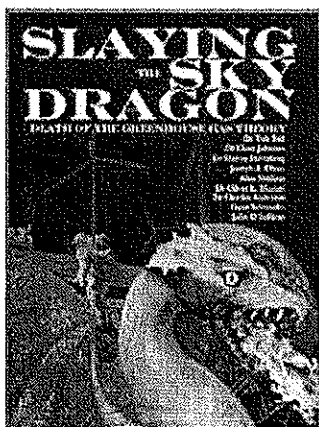
Donate



- **Translate Site**

Select Language ▼

- **Slaying the sky dragon**



Featuring essays by Dr. Tim Ball and others. Available in [Kindle](#) and paperback format.

[Home](#) | [About](#) | [Articles](#) | [Q & A](#) | [Media](#) | [Events](#) | [Contact](#) | [Site Policy](#)

All content ©2011 Dr. Tim Ball. All rights reserved.
Site built in [WordPress](#) / [Thesis](#)

This is Exhibit "tt" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 20 12

 **johnnosullivan**

**A Commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia**

johnnosullivan

Big Green Foundation Bankrolls Lawsuits Against Climate Skeptics

 johnnosullivan March 11th, 16:25

Deep-pocketed environmentalist group is implicated in bank rolling a new initiative to silence climate skeptics using libel laws.

Beleaguered global warming religionist, Michael Mann has signed up a Canadian law firm with ties to the ultra-green David Suzuki Foundation (DSF) to help buffer him against the increasing tide of criticism for his key role in helping to corrupt climate science. Skeptics fear DSF and other warmist groups will be employing the likes of McConchie for reprisal attacks against skeptic scientists who helped derail the global warming tax raising juggernaut.

Internationally renowned climate scientist, Dr. Tim Ball and prominent U.S. skeptic Chris Horner appear to be the first victims of a coordinated attack by discredited 'hockey stick' graph conjurer, Michael Mann.

Evidence Points To Mann's Criminal Misconduct

It was Canadian statistician, Steve McIntyre, who first exposed the former pin-up boy of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) as a fraudster caught cynically pocketing millions in taxpayer research grants using bogus global warming data. Professor Mann, still stubbornly defended by his employers, Penn. State University, has sought help from Vancouver attorneys, McConchie Law Foundation in a desperate counter-offensive to salvage what remains of his shattered reputation.

It can be no surprise that Mann chose the McConchie Law Foundation of North Vancouver, British Columbia to back him. Canadian skeptics have for some time suspected Roger D. McConchie was a shill of the David Suzuki Foundation. The foundation is a self-styled "solutions-based organization" that operates as a North American spin machine for climate alarm.

The Suzuki Foundation's intervention comes at a critical time. Both Mann and his university have recently been blighted with further revelations about a cover up in the Climategate scandal. Despite an attempted whitewash by certain self-serving institutions a clique of international climatologists are still under scrutiny by elected officials and lawmakers for falsifying global

temperatures to raise fears of catastrophic global warming.

In his latest strategy Mann has upped the ante with a veiled threat to sue another prominent skeptic, Chris Horner. CEI attorney, Horner, recently wrote a damning piece in *The Daily Caller* accusing Penn State University (Mann's employers) of whitewashing ClimateGate and Mann's involvement in the fraud.

Mann's threatening riposte to Horner comes one week after Mann had his lawyers issue Dr. Ball with a second official notice of an intention to sue. Ball is a retired professor who obtained his doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College way back in 1983 and is already defending a McConchie libel suit filed by IPCC computer modeler, Andrew Weaver.

Unlike Mann or Weaver, retiree Ball has no such sugar daddy backer to nursemaid him through the courts. Although Horner, a skilled attorney is likely to have the backing of the Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI).

Mann is currently in the midst of a fraud investigation by, among others, Attorney General of Virginia, Ken Cuccinelli. The Penn. State professor has seen his career nose-dive since his tree-ring data in his 'hockey stick' graph was proven to be concocted from cherry-picked data to exaggerate claims over global warming.

Green Conspiracy Trail Leads Back to Suzuki Foundation

McConchie recently filed a lawsuit in the British Columbia courts on behalf of Weaver against Dr. Ball after a *Canada Free Press* (CFP) article on January 10, 2011 entitled, 'Corruption of Climate Change Has Created 30 Lost Years' allegedly defamed Weaver.

So what are the connections with David Suzuki? Firstly, Desmogblog are the main cheerleaders of Weaver's (and Roger D. McConchie's) legal foray against Dr. Ball. It so happens that James Hoggan, chairman of the David Suzuki Foundation, runs the DeSmogBlog.com website, a vociferous organ of criticism against Ball. The subterfuge of scheming between the Suzuki Foundation and DeSmogBlog has been deliciously uncovered by Donna LaFramboise [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#).

But Mann's mangled attempts to bait Horner are likely to backfire. The under pressure tree-ring counter spluttered, "The claim by fossil fuel industry lobbyist Chris Horner in his "Daily Caller" piece that I told Eugene Wahl to delete emails is a fabrication — a lie, and a libelous allegation."

In his tirade Mann fumed, "This is, in short, a despicable smear that, more than anything else, speaks to the depths of dishonesty of professional climate change deniers."

Horner was quick to point out that Mann is as gaffe-prone on law as he is on tree-ring counting and issued his counter challenge, "Please state where I "claim . . . that [Mann] told Eugene Wahl to delete emails," and also what is libelous, Mr. Mann?"

Horner pilloried the Penn. State upstart by pointing out that he, (Horner) was merely repeating Wahl's commentary such that:

"Wahl says Mann did indeed ask Wahl to destroy records, and Wahl did."

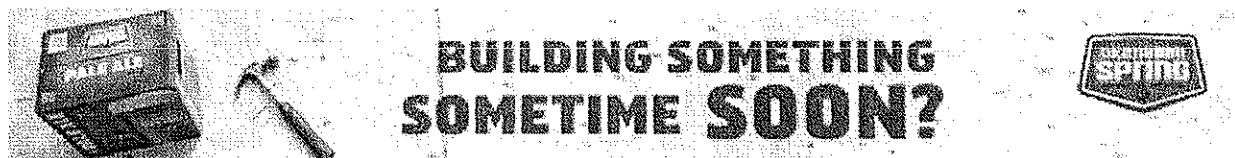
To paraphrase Horner's damning rebuttal, Mann's delusions could only have a shred of legal credibility if Horner had never added to his sentence "Wahl says." As it was Wahl accusing Mann not Horner, Mann's misrepresentation of the facts is further evidence of the dishonesty of this unprincipled cherry picker. If this nonsense is any measure of Roger McConchie's legal coaching of Mann then Tim Ball's attorney will be looking forward to their courtroom showdown.

More Legal Recriminations on the Horizon?

Nonetheless, with Mann now appearing to have his hands deep into Suzuki's pockets we could be witnessing the start of more legal escapades from the climate alarmist cult.

But I'll backing Tim Ball and Chris Horner all the way here. This Canadian hack law firm should contact me directly if they want more skeptics to sue (me, for instance) as I, and many others, will be staying in hot pursuit of climate swindlers relishing their impending courtroom defeats.

()



This is Exhibit "UU" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnik
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April / 2012

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Co2 Insanity

03/11/2011 - 3:25 PM

Big Green Foundation Bankrolls Lawsuits Against Climate Skeptics

By: John O'Sullivan

Deep-pocketed environmentalist group is implicated in bank rolling a new initiative to silence climate skeptics using libel laws.

Beleaguered global warming religionist, Michael Mann has signed up a Canadian libel law firm that has ties to the ultra-green David Suzuki Foundation (DSF). Skeptics fear DSF and other warmist groups are gearing up for reprisals against skeptic scientists who have helped derail the global warming tax raising juggernaut.

Internationally renowned climate scientist, Dr. Tim Ball and prominent U.S. skeptic Chris Horner appear to be the first victims of a coordinated attack by discredited 'hockey stick' graph conjurer, Michael Mann.

Evidence Points to Mann's Criminal Misconduct

It was Canadian statistician, Steve McIntyre, who first exposed the former pin-up boy of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) as a fraudster caught cynically pocketing millions in taxpayer research grants using bogus global warming data. Professor Mann, still stubbornly defended by his employers, Penn. State University, has sought help from Vancouver attorneys, McConchie Law Foundation in a desperate counter-offensive to salvage what remains of his shattered reputation.

It can be no surprise that Mann chose the McConchie Law Foundation to back him. Canadian skeptics have for some time suspected McConchie was a shell of the David Suzuki Foundation. The foundation is a self-styled "solutions-based organization" that operates as a North American spin machine for climate alarm.

The Suzuki Foundation's intervention comes at a critical time. Both Mann and his university have recently been blighted with further revelations about a cover up in the Climategate scandal. Despite an attempted whitewash by certain self-serving institutions a clique of international climatologists are still under scrutiny by elected officials and lawmakers for falsifying global temperatures to raise fears of catastrophic global warming.

In his latest strategy Mann has upped the ante with a veiled threat to sue another prominent skeptic, Chris Horner. CEI attorney, Chris Horner, recently wrote a damning piece in *The Daily Caller* accusing Penn State University (Mann's employers) of whitewashing ClimateGate and Mann's involvement in the fraud.

The latest challenge comes one week after Mann had his lawyers issue Dr. Ball with a second official notice of an intention to sue. The retired professor who obtained his doctorate in *climatology* from the *University of London*, Queen Mary College way back in 1983 is already defending a McConchie libel suit filed by IPCC computer modeler, Andrew Weaver. Unlike Mann or Weaver, retired climatologist, Tim Ball has no such sugar daddy backer to nursemaid him through the courts. Although Horner, a skilled attorney is likely to be backed by the Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI).

Mann is facing a fraud investigation by, among others, Attorney General of Virginia, Ken Cuccinelli. The Penn. State professor has seen his career nose-dive since his tree-ring data in his 'hockey stick' graph was proven to be concocted from cherry-picked data to exaggerate claims over global warming.

Green Conspiracy Trail Leads Back to Suzuki Foundation

McConchie filed a lawsuit in the British Columbia courts on behalf of Andrew Weaver against Dr. Ball after a *Canada Free Press* (CFP) on January 10, 2011 entitled, 'Corruption of Climate Change Has Created 30 Lost Years'.

So what are the connections with David Suzuki? Firstly, Desmogblog are the main cheerleaders of Weaver's (and McConchie's) legal foray against Dr. Ball. It so happens that James Hoggan, chairman of the David Suzuki Foundation, runs DeSmogBlog.com website, a vociferous organ of criticism against Dr. Tim Ball. The subterfuge of scheming between the Suzuki Foundation and DeSmogBlog has been deliciously uncovered by Donna LaFramboise here, here, and here.

But Mann's mangled attempts to bait Horner are likely to backfire. The under pressure tree-ring counter spluttered, *"The claim by fossil fuel industry lobbyist Chris Horner in his "Daily Caller" piece that I told Eugene Wahl to delete emails is a fabrication — a lie, and a libelous allegation."*

In his tirade Mann fumed, "This is, in short, a despicable smear that, more than anything else, speaks to the depths of dishonesty of professional climate change deniers

Horner was quick to point out that Mann is as gaffe-prone on law as he is on tree-ring counting issuing his challenge, "Please state where I 'claim . . . that [Mann] told Eugene Wahl to delete emails," and also what is libelous, Mr. Mann?"

Horner pilloried the Penn. State upstart by pointing out that he, (Horner) was merely repeating Wahl's commentary such that:

"Wahl says Mann did indeed ask Wahl to destroy records, and Wahl did."

To paraphrase Horner's damning rebuttal, Mann's delusions could only have a shred of legal credibility if Horner had never added to his sentence "Wahl says." As it was Wahl accusing Mann not Horner, Mann's misrepresentation of the facts is further evidence of the dishonesty of this unprincipled cherry picker. If this nonsense is any measure of McConchie's legal coaching of Mann then Tim Ball's attorney will be looking forward to their courtroom showdown.

More Legal Recriminations on the Horizon?

Nonetheless, with Mann now appearing to have his hands deep into Suzuki's pockets we could be witnessing the start of more legal escapades from the climate alarmists cult.

But I'll backing Tim Ball and Chris Horner all the way here. This Canadian hack law firm should contact me directly if they want more skeptics to sue; as I, and many others, will be staying in hot pursuit of climate swindlers and relishing their impending courtroom defeats.

Source: [John O' Sullivan](#)

6 Votes

Share this:

[Digg](#)

12

[Print](#)

[Reddit](#)

[StumbleUpon](#)

[Facebook](#)

[Email](#)

Introducing non-stop flights to Chicago.

Service starts May 14, 2012. Schedule subject to change.

WESTJET

Book now >

Climate Realists

The Realists Take on Climate Change

Home News Trends Polls Forum FAQs Archive Bios About Contact

Headline Stories

#1 Why climate change might not spell death for the Reef by Bridle Jabour

#2 Reply to video: Richard Lindzen: Response To The Critique Of My House Of Commons Lecture

#3 John O'Sullivan: NASA in Mass Revolt over Global Warming Fraud

#4 Open Letter: Buzz Aldrin: Walter Cunningham: Astronauts condemn NASA's global warming endorsement by Paul Bedard

#5 Solar Climate Change: The "Easter Shake Down" is one day late! Updated by Piers Corbyn

#6 Reply to article: Piers Corbyn: "Dishonest, Delusional & Dangerous"

#7 MUST SEE YOUTUBE: Alex Jones: Marc Morano: YouTube Now Banning Videos Critical of Global Warming Alarmism

#8 Fred Singer: Climategate Heads to Court

#9 John O'Sullivan: The Three Hyper-real Paradoxes of Global Warming's Climatism

#10 Press Release: David Whitehouse: No Global Warming For 15 Years

Show #11-20

Solar Cycle 25 Feed

» MUST LISTEN: An Interview with Frank Hill, Associate Director for the U.S. National Solar Observatory

» ScienceCasts: The Surprising Power of a Solar Storm

» Solar Update March 2012 by David Arcibald, guest post at WUWT

Arctic Snap Feed

» Book: Frozen Britain by Ian McCaskill and Paul Hudson: Review: Is Britain's Future Freezing? by James Gillespie

» It's here! England's first snowfall in Cumbria... and more is on the way this weekend by Emily Allen

» USA Long-range winter forecast is updated by Vicki Rock

Current Poll

» How much "Man Made" CO2 Is In The Earth's Atmosphere?

○ I think ALL of the CO2 in the Earth's Atmosphere is from man.

○ I'm not sure how much "Man Made" CO2 is in the Earth's Atmosphere.

○ There is .04% CO2 in the Earth's Atmosphere and that "Man" has added an extra 4%

View Article & Comments

view the latest news articles

CLIMATEGATE HEADLINE STORY HIDE THE DECLINE VIDEO JOHN O'SULLIVAN
LETTERS@CLIMATEREALISTS.COM MANN MADE CLIMATE CHANGE

Is Michael Mann Seriously Off his Head? by John O'Sullivan

Thursday, April 29th 2010, 1:46 PM EDT

Co2sceptic (Site Admin)

The infamous Madoff Ponzi scheme cost \$50 billion. Now put this into context with what the U.S. government has blown on policies related to climate change - over \$79 billion since 1989. Madoff is in jail, Michael Mann isn't yet. So let's look at the latest legal hullabaloo.

The Climategate scandal is a Ponzi scheme with far greater global ramifications for us all. But how are we dealing with the willfully corrupt acts of a few key individuals in the most senior posts?

The two lead scientists in this most grotesque scam, Michael Mann of Penn. State University and British Professor Phil Jones of the University of East Anglia's Climate Research (CRU), discussed manipulation of data to 'hide the decline' in global temperatures. Both men and their employers benefited to the tune of tens of millions of dollars for their complicity in this scam.

Jones, rather than be convicted of fraud, stymied Freedom of Information requests then destroyed his data. He avoided criminal prosecution on a mere technicality - the British government conceded the statute of limitations had expired.

Article continues below this advert:

This is Exhibit "VV" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Shelnick sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 April 2012

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits for British Columbia

Jones is remorseful, broken and discredited; Mann stubbornly refuses to quit his shenanigans. His hubris remains intact. An expedient American government, just like the British, has stalled in implementing the most serious of fraud charges. Their likely embarrassment is just too great to even contemplate action.

The facts are well documented: according to Mann's fudged graph, the hottest period in modern history was NOT the generally balmy era between 900 and 1300 but the late 20th century. The world's skeptical community diligently sought access to Mann's calculations to check how he came to his incongruous conclusions. His conclusions were swallowed whole by world leaders intent on pursuing an international cap and trade strategy. Almost overnight he had succeeded in re-writing a wealth of historical peer-reviewed studies.

Thus Mann was instrumental in getting the fear-machine cranked up so that pro-green political advocates were able to 'Create A Crisis, Alert the people, Offer a Solution.'

In 2008 Mann published another paper to bolster his 'hockey stick' claims in response to all the controversy surrounding his first graph. A Mann co-author and source of tree ring data (Professor Keith Briffa of CRU) used one of the tree ring data series (Yamal in Russia) in a paper published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society in 2008, which has a strict data archiving policy. Thanks to that policy, acclaimed climate analyst, Steve McIntyre fought and won access to that data.

On his Climate Audit website McIntyre broke the story that Mann's graph was bogus.

http://www.climateaudit.org/wp-content/uploads/2009/09/rcs_chronologies_rev2.gif

The graph portrayed an ominous scary red line shooting upwards. The black one, heading downwards, represents the less worrisome scientific reality.

Articles Recently Viewed

12,605

Donations

» Please support the site by making a donation. No matter how big or small, your contribution helps to support the cause.

Donate

Recent Most Read

#1 Solar Climate Change: Is Earth's Easter period (8th - 10th April) due for a shake down?: Updated by Piers Corbyn

#2 Solar Climate Change: The "Easter Shake Down" is one day late! Updated by Piers Corbyn

#3 Reply to article: Piers Corbyn: "Dishonest, Delusional & Dangerous"

#4 Reply to article: David Whitehouse: Ice And Fire In Climate Science: Updated by Piers Corbyn

#5 John O'Sullivan: NASA in Mass Revolt over Global Warming Fraud

#6 Open Letter: Buzz Aldrin: Walter Cunningham: Astronauts condemn NASA's global warming endorsement by Paul Bedard

#7 Joanne Nova: Vincent Gray: Vostok Ice Core Graphs: The 800 Year Lag - Graphed

#8 John O'Sullivan: Australian Government to Ban Free Scientific Inquiry on the Internet

#9 Solar Climate Change: All Quiet On The Sunny Side Of The Sun

#10 James M. Taylor: A New Global Warming Alarmist Tactic: Real Temperature Measurements Don't Matter

Show #11-20

See Stephen Wilde's Latest Article



All Time Most Read

#1 The Death Blow to Anthropogenic Global Warming by Stephen Wilde (63,533 views)

#2 Global Warming and Cooling - The Reality by Stephen Wilde (37,469 views)

#3 World cooling has set-in warns astrophysicist - BBC & 'Global Warming apologists' challenged to end 'cover-up' by Piers Corbyn (24,838 views)

(1 part in 62,500)

[Vote Now](#)[skip to results](#)**Articles by Climate Realists and Topics**

» Recently used highlighted

ALL #E F-J K-O P-T U-Z

10:10 No Pressure

2010 Forecast

2011 Forecast

2012 Forecast

2012 USA Election

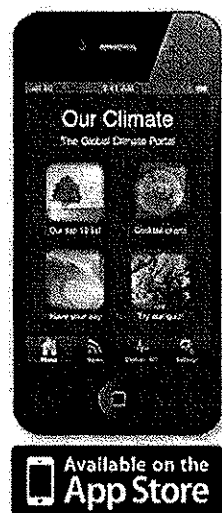
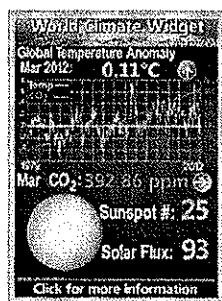
24 Hours of Reality

A Graph to Debunk AGW

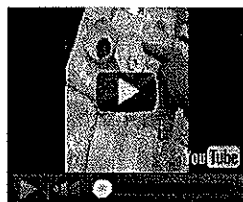
A Moment Of Clarity

Acidic Oceans

Adam Yoshida



CO2 Contributed by Human Activity:
12 to 15ppmv

**Letters**

» Voice your opinion on the stupidity of "Man Made Climate Change" by telling the world what you think.

letters@climaterrealists.com

Disclaimer

Because of these facts, I say in my own words, not anyone else's, Michael Mann is a crooked junk scientist and is rightly derided as a charlatan.

Mann, full of bitterness and frustration laments the failure of that Grand Plan to conspire in the dismantling of western economies. Now constantly taunted by ridicule, he has threatened to sue the makers of a video mocking him.

<http://www.foxnews.com/scitech/2010/04/26/climate-scientist-heated-satire-threatens-lawsuit/?test=fatestnews>

Here are my thoughts on this:

Any supposed civil lawsuit brought by Mann against the Minnesotan makers of the YouTube 'Hide the Decline' video would prove most disadvantageous to our puffed up plaintiff.

In fact, such a foolhardy venture is perhaps the best way of publicly exposing Mann's alleged data fraud.

If Mann takes a punt in the courts then his meta data and source codes used in his graphs are germane. The rules of discovery are clear; the respondents will be entitled to full disclosure of any and all evidence pertaining to the issues so that the trier of fact may determine the credibility of the allegations. But Mann is ever so touchy about who sees his dubious tree ring numbers. In response to his critics he has stated:

"I have made available all of the research data that I am required to under United States policy as set by the National Science Foundation.... I maintain the right to decline to release any computer codes, which are my intellectual property..."

http://www.realclimate.org/Mann_response_to_Barton.pdf

This gambit won't fly for Mann in a defamation suit. The gravamen of this controversy is that Mann has persisted in refusing any other scientists to validate his computer codes. Insofar as Mann, a supposed scientist, refuses to permit other scientists to verify his results via independent analysis of such codes, he has thereby fueled public doubt about his integrity. He is thus the architect of his own misfortune.

As legal scholar Susan Kuzma (1992) tells us:

"In the long run, the more corrosive force [of scientific misconduct] is the undermining of public confidence in an important public institution and the engendering of a cynical perception that the reporting and the funding of scientific research is a rigged game. Criminal prosecution plays a valuable role in demonstrating a commitment to absolute integrity in this important arena." (1.)

Unless the dodgy Penn. State professor divulges his computer codes that underpin his junk science no civil court will entertain him. Barking out his toothless threats scares no one. This fraudster is now a figure of ridicule and is set to go down in history as one of science's worst abominations.

I'll call Mann a climate crook all day long: let him sue me, I'm game.

(1.) Sovacool, B. K., 'Criminalization and Due Process to Reduce Scientific Misconduct,' The American Journal of Bioethics, Volume 5, Issue 5 September 2005

Short bio: John O'Sullivan is a legal advocate and writer who for several years has litigated against government corruption and conspiracy cases in both the US and Britain. Website: <http://www.suite101.com/profile.cfm/johnosullivan>

[Tweet Article](#) [Post to Facebook](#) [Print Article](#)

views 7,790 | comments 26

Comments section below this advert:

Comments

Have Your Say

Posted by **RonaldVoisin** (forum) on **Apr 29th 2010, 5:42 PM EDT**

REPORT

Go getum kid !!

#4 James Inhofe: EPA IG Finds Serious Flaws in Centerpiece of Obama Global Warming Agenda (23,374 views)

#5 NASA in Shock New Controversy: Two Global Warming Reasons Why by John O'Sullivan, guest post at Climate Realists (19,735 views)

#6 THE HOT WATER BOTTLE EFFECT by Stephen Wilde (19,142 views)

#7 Climate conference organizers asked for trouble in Copenhagen by Tom Harris, Canada Free Press (18,531 views)

#8 GREENHOUSE CONFUSION RESOLVED by Stephen Wilde (17,265 views)

#9 The Real Link Between Solar Energy, Ocean Cycles and Global Temperature by Stephen Wilde (15,119 views)

#10 Newsletter: NZCLIMATE TRUTH NO 244 by Vincent Gray (13,489 views)

Show #11-20

Climate Depot Feed

» Global warming alarmism becoming much less alarming: 'Maybe it's the Cry Wolf syndrome. Maybe it's just taking notice of reality. Maybe it's only a fad that's run its course'

» UN IPCC Chief Pachauri Knew AR5's Outcome Five Years In Advance: 'When IPCC's 5th assessment comes out in 2013 or 2014, there will be a major revival of interest in action that has to be taken'

» 'Atmospheric Aerosols and the Death of Nature': 'This paper marks the death of credibility for Nature on global warming'

» Skeptics debate warmists in NY Times! 'Funding for climate science has expanded by a factor of 15 since the early 1990s, and that most of this funding would disappear with the absence of alarm'

» Study: 'Rising ocean temps caused by climate change are unlikely to mean the end of coral on the Great Barrier Reef'

WUWT Feed

» Friday Funny - expert opinion

» Dronning Maud Meets the Little Ice Age

» How airports like BWI help set outlier high temperature records

» Envisat's satellite failure launches mysteries

» NASA chief scientist Waleed Abdalati is clueless about what James Hansen is doing with his position at GISS

Useful links

» Twitter @ClimateRealists

» Twitter @Piers_Corbyn

» Facebook Fan Page

» RSS News Feed

» Mobile Website QR Code

<http://m.climaterealist.com>

This is Exhibit "NN" referred to in the
Affidavit of Andrew Skolnick
sworn (or affirmed) before me on
April / 20 / 12

 **Johnosullivan**

Johnosullivan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Top Climate Skeptic Seeks Help in Double-barrel Courtroom Shootout

 Johnosullivan April 7th, 14:21

Top Climate Skeptic Seeks Help in Double-barrel Courtroom Shootout

Esteemed climate scientist, Tim Ball faces two costly courtroom libel battles. Here he reveals his concerns and appeals for help with his legal fees.

Dr. Tim Ball is widely recognized as one of Canada's first qualified climate scientists and has long taken a brave stand in speaking out on corruption and unethical practices. Two global warming doomsayers Ball has targeted, professors Michael Mann and Andrew Weaver are now suing Tim for libel with the backing of Big Green donors.

Many suspect the deep-pocketed David Suzuki Foundation is bankrolling Weaver and Mann. Suzuki is reported as wanting skeptics like Ball "put in prison." Vancouver libel lawyer, Roger D. McConchie is the well-paid legal attack dog.

Critics suspect that the Suzuki Foundation is throwing money at the case in the hope that his target, who has no big corporate backers, will quit as his legal fees spiral. But Ball is determined he won't be bounced out of this contest.

Below is this author's (JOS) forthright interview with Dr. Ball (TB).

INTERVIEW

JOS: Now that you've been hit with two very expensive libel suits in very short time it appears that well-funded environmentalists are gunning to gag climate skeptics using the law. Is this a new strategy by Big Green and what impact do you believe this will have on the wider climate debate?

TB: I am not aware of specific evidence of such a campaign or the financing. The practice of bringing lawsuits has been going on for some time but it was spasmodic. More recently, that is over the last year or so, it has increased, particularly with the charges by Weaver through McConchie against the National Post. One change was the addition of important people to the

Suzuki Board back in 2009, such as John Lefebvre, but also included Westport Innovation CEO Elaine Wong, that brought additional money as Chris Horner pointed out. Another addition to the Board was equally disturbing, not because of the money but because of the compromise of integrity. George Stroumboulopoulos is the host of a weekly program on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC).

Other increased activities centered on publication of Hoggan and Littlemore's book *Climate Cover Up*. This book includes attacks on specific people including me. It makes the usual list of false charges including that I am paid by the oil companies. Then there was Weaver's book *Keeping Our Cool: Canada in a warming World*, with a cover note by Suzuki that says, *A gripping narrative, this should be the final alarm.*

JOS: Desmogblog, funded by the Suzuki Foundation, has been 'showcasing' such legal attacks on scientists like you. Do you fear this new trend towards litigation is the inevitable course for the climate debate, and if so do you see any positive outcome for science?

TB: As noted above this is not new litigation but the intensity has increased. As you also know, people like Fred Singer received such threats a few years ago like me. I have mixed feelings about the activities. Personally it is intimidating because of the costs involved if nothing else. Legally it is a threat to free speech and, in my opinion, a misuse of the law to silence open debate. What has been interesting is the cultural reaction to the legal challenges. Americans immediately recognize it as a threat to free speech, while Canadians are slower to acknowledge that threat. In the long term I think exposure of these tactics, particularly in the context that they are losing the scientific debate will backfire. It will be seen for what it is a use of the law as a form of ad hominem attacks.

I am also concerned that the credibility of science in general is in jeopardy because too many scientists, including Suzuki, Weaver, Mann and others have been involved directly or indirectly in the process.

JOS: You obtained your doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College way back in 1983 before much of the hype began about global warming. Yet your critics say you merely shill for 'Big Oil' and that's why you "attacked" Dr. Weaver and the IPCC. Is that true?

TB: This is absolutely false. Here is the story. Several years ago a group of professional people in Alberta, including engineers, hydrologists, geologists were very angry about the bad science involved in climate research a particularly through the IPCC and the Kyoto Protocol. We met at Calgary Airport and out of that came the group Friends of Science (FOS). Their problem was they

were based in Calgary, Alberta, the Canadian centre of the oil industry. Also some of them, because of their expertise had worked in the oil patch. I warned them to focus solely on the science and to make sure all funding was at arms length. They did both, with funding being handled through the University of Calgary. I acted as an advisor and contributed articles as well as spoke a couple of times at their AGMs.

David Anderson, The Minister of Natural resources said that all Canadian climate experts had been consulted on the Kyoto Protocol. Eight of us, all climate experts travelled to Ottawa and held a press conference to say we had not been consulted. The Minister counteracted us by announcing that he would release the governments Kyoto policy in the house at the same time as the press conference. This was amazing since no previous mention was made despite questions by the media. His move had the effect of drawing away virtually all media attention.

I received \$800 for travel and expenses and incorrectly thought FOS paid it. Subsequently it turned out that it was paid by APCO a PR company. Then it was disclosed that FOS had received a donation of, as I recall \$12,000 from an energy company. It was I understand about 7% of their total donations, the rest was from private citizens. Very quickly my belief that I was paid by FOS was converted to the charge that I was therefore in the pay of FOS who were in the pay of the oil companies. The fact that \$800 was about 6% of the \$12,000 was of no consequence. The issue, as it appears with everything they do is to take something and distort it or use it out of context knowing that once it is out there is not pulling it back. Hoggan's skills as PR expert are manifest. It is also why I find it amusing that the very property of the internet they exploits is being attacked by McConchie in his charges against the National Post on behalf of Weaver and his demand that I contact web sites that have repeated my article. The futility of that exercise was that most were not interested and also some of the sites they listed indicated they had merely googled keywords and came up with completely inappropriate places like a tennis site apparently because my name is ball.

JOS: It appears Weaver and Mann have been given a 'blank check' to use expensive lawyers against you. Are you and your lawyer confident you can win, and if so why?

TB: I am confident that if it comes down to a science debate I can carry the day. I am encouraged in this because to date all have consistently refused or avoided debate. I base this claim on the almost five year challenge the cross-Canada Roy Green radio show has held out for someone to debate, with no takers. My lawyer's main concern is whether I can afford the defense. The problem is I have no choice because if I don't respond or say I was completely at fault they would pursue damages for defamation and all costs.

I am also confident that my lawyer says that all charges of defamation are unfounded and the

only error was the incorrect claim that Weaver had resigned from the IPCC. I believe it was an honest mistake because the information was provided in the article with citations. We have acknowledged and pre-emptively apologized for this error.

JOS: Who is paying your legal bills?

TB: I am. I have paid out about \$10,000 so far and am rapidly depleting my savings, these are meager because the only research funding I received during my career was from the National Museum of Canada. This occurred primarily because my research of reconstructing past climate records was deemed historical climatology. At that time it did not fit the very definitive line between Arts and Science research. The museum understood the problem.

JOS: I've heard you've started your new blog and you'll be selling climate science pamphlets to help raise donations to pay your legal fees. Is this true?

TB: Yes. I had worked through other blogs and web pages to date, but disappointments, including being fired from a magazine that I wrote a column for monthly for 17 years led me to go it alone. The firing was just one of many instances where I know from direct reports that it was due to pressure on management because of my skeptical views. The blog allows me control and the opportunity to point out what is wrong with many of the stories appearing in the media. I am planning a series of booklets of about 80 to 100 page in length that provide explanations of major issues in the debate. The idea is that they are short, will fit in a pocket, and deal with one issue at a time. Since they will appear as a series people will be able to have in hand the answers to major issues in the debate in language that non-scientists can understand. I hope to sell these booklets through the web site and use the money to offset the legal costs. Meanwhile we continue to survive on pensions (wife and mine) and small amounts made from public presentations.

JOS: You were the lead author of the successful yet controversial new book, 'Slaying the Sky Dragon.' What is your focus in the next 'Slayers' book due out later this year?

TB: I am pleased to be associated with the Sky Dragon book. It has raised controversy and that is healthy because the big problem has been the complete suppression of debate, even among the so-called skeptics. My chapter in the second book speaks to the deception within a deception that gives lie to the scientists involved in the IPCC. The science report itemizes all the problems including limitations of data, lack of understanding of mechanisms compounded in the inadequacies of the computer models. The public perception is that the IPCC science is solid and certain that human CO2 is causing global warming and climate change. The difference between

the public perception and what the Science report attest is deliberately achieved by the structure of the IPCC system that has a Summary for Policymakers released before the Science report is available. It is understandable that the Mainstream Media and the public are unaware of the differences but it is not credible that the scientists involved are unaware. Their silence is deafening.

JOS: What else has really struck a chord with you in the Great Global Warming Debate?

TB: People find it hard to believe that the entire world could be so easily misled by so few people. They, particularly Maurice Strong, established control of all government weather agencies by co-opting the World Meteorological Organization. This gave them control of data collection and archives within each nation then its global dissemination. Each national weather agency controlled politicians and funding of research. They directed funding to one side of the science debate thus allowing later the circular arguments that claims that most scientists and most publications prove the science. The national agencies also determined who served on the IPCC thus providing complete control. The group of scientists who controlled the entire process became so small that Professor Wegman was able to name names in his report to the US Congress. As he demonstrated, they controlled the peer-review process thus allowing them to further control the publication process.

JOS: What has been toughest part of your skeptic's journey so far?

TB: It is very difficult, especially when you have paid such a high price financially, emotionally, and in people's public and personal views. It is not easy when your children, wife and friends hear a radio person say, "Oh, Tim Ball, he is that nut job paid by the oil companies that doesn't believe in climate change." It is not easy when people tell you that you are a fool for not using your knowledge and abilities to go with the flow and make a lot of money. As someone said after Climategate it must be nice to be vindicated. I replied there is no pleasure in I told you so. It is not easy when you are very aware of the sacrifices your family has been subjected to because you are determined to demand proof and the truth. As Voltaire said, *It is dangerous to be right in matters where established men are wrong.*

Thank you, Dr. Ball and good luck with the fund raising for both your cases.

Visit Dr. Ball's site 'A Different Perspective' where you can read more of Tim's expert insight and donate to his legal fund that is being handled independently by the Frontier Centre and Tim's attorney ('Donate' button is in top right corner of Tim's page).

Note: Donors will be issued with a tax receipt on request.

()

Personal Injury Lawyer Looking for a reliable personal injury lawyer in Vancouver? Call us martzpersonalinjurylaw.ca/Van...

Civil Litigation Lawyer Looking For Civil Litigation Attorney? Call 604-568-9597 Today. www.Metrotownlaw.ca/CivilLitigation

Divorce Information Easy & Fast Divorce Service At Low Cost. Papers Ready In 48 Hours! www.UntleTheKnot.ca/informa...

Ads by Google

Home RSS Sitemap Friday, April 13 2012



search...

Climate Change Dispatch

Because the debate is NOT over

This is Exhibit "XX" referred to in the Affidavit of Andrew Skolnik
 "The only thing more dangerous than ignorance is arrogance."
 —Albert Einstein
 sworn (or affirmed) before me on
1 April 2012

HOME TEMPERATE FACTS LINKS ABOUT US AND TOS CONTACT

A commissioner for taking Affidavits
for British Columbia

Home · Official: I Just Bet My House on the Outcome of Science Trial of the Century

Official: I Just Bet My House on the Outcome of Science Trial of the Century

WRITTEN BY JOHN O'SULLIVAN | DECEMBER 07 2011

No truer headline will you read. Yesterday this author literally wagered his home, life savings, and all his possessions on the outcome of a crucial global warming lawsuit currently ongoing in Canada.

So what is it that drove me to such apparent recklessness endangering not only my own well-being but that of my family? Well, to me this pivotal lawsuit encapsulates the archetypal 'good versus evil' battle no conscientious parent can ignore.

Facing each other is Plaintiff, Dr. Michael Mann (the of 'hockey stick' graph infamy) representing so-called UN 'consensus' climate science. Mann claims his work proves humans are dangerously warming the planet. Defendant, retired Canadian climatologist, Dr. Timothy Ball believes Mann was a key player in the Climategate scandal and has hidden his dodgy tree-ring data for over 13 years to cover up fakery in the numbers. Mann and his ilk are not only responsible for scaring the bejesus out of our kids but of being a part of a bigger plot involving population control and wealth re-distribution; none of which is good for your family or mine.

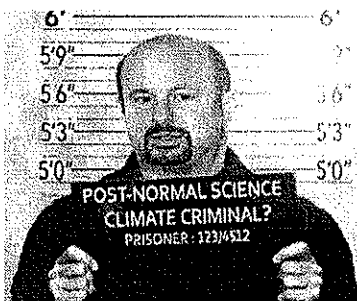


photo-illustration by John O'Sullivan

Dr. Mann, Director of Earth System Science at Penn. State, the university currently embroiled in the Jerry Sandusky child sex cover up scandal, has enjoyed a lucrative career on the back of his fantastic claims. Dr. Ball famously declared that his adversary belongs "in the state pen, not Penn State." For that Ball was summarily hit with a libel suit and the total costs may well exceed \$300,000. But defiantly, the septuagenarian says, "if you think education is expensive – try ignorance."

I recently drew attention to the remarkable similarities in the cover-up process performed for the benefit of Mann and Sandusky at Penn. State. At their root, both cases share the same stench of self-serving financial sleaze.

So persuasive is the evidence to me that last night I signed a contract in favor of Dr. Ball to forsake my worldly goods in the event the B.C. court ruled in favor of his adversary, Dr. Michael Mann.

An honest jury will see from Ball's evidence that Mann perpetrated a cynical and heinous crime by secretly doctoring proxy climate data from a handful of tree rings he took from a corner of California that was then claimed to represent a 1,000-year temperature record for the globe. The Mann graph typifies all that is wrong with post-normal science now practiced in our universities.

As the two bitterly opposed climatologists battle it out toe-to-toe the stakes aren't just high for me they are high for you, too. But with your support, I'm more than quietly confident of success.

With billions of dollars of climate taxes resting on the outcome, it's no flannel to label the Mann-v-Ball trial in the British Columbia Supreme Court as the 'science trial of the century,' the most profound of its kind since the Scopes 'Monkey Trial' of 1925.

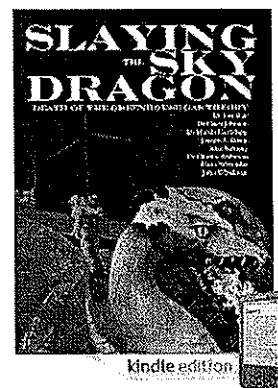
Ball, a 72-year-old retiree has already used up his meager life savings but has made some headway with his escalating legal costs thanks to a fighting fund that is now past the \$100,000 mark. But there's a lot of lawyerly maneuvering to go yet before Ball can be assured of victory.

The sickening level of corruption that is now pervading our universities is making many honest folk realize they need to stand shoulder to shoulder with principled scientists like Dr. Ball. In recent months I've worked hard to help promote Tim Ball's Legal Defense Fund. But my efforts also made me a target for Michael Mann's attorney, Roger McConchie, who didn't hesitate in naming me as an accessory in his lawsuit.

So as a yardstick of commitment to the case, yesterday I signed a binding legal agreement providing my full financial indemnity to Tim in case Mann wins his claim.

Donate Today!

If you find this site useful
and informative, please
consider making a small
contribution.



Learn more about the book.
ALSO AVAILABLE IN PAPERBACK!

Get More News



Get a daily email of the
day's headlines:

Enter your email address:

Subscribe

Delivered by FeedBumer

Recent Posts

- The Illogic of EPA Carbon Regulations
- Chu Claims Mounting Evidence of Climate

I had little reason to hesitate. My conscience was reassured after reading more of the fresh crop of Climategate 2.0 emails that are so damning of Mann's 'science.' I urge readers to examine for themselves Steve Milloy's selection of those emails and see how damning Mann's colleagues were privately about his "crap" tree ring graph. The striking difference between those scientists and Dr. Ball is that only Ball had the courage to speak out publicly.

Without experts as principled as Dr. Ball it is very unlikely the general public would be any the wiser about the grotesque billion-dollar fraud called man-made global warming. So please donate what money you can and become part of this force for good.

(Note: Ball's law firm, Pearlman Lindholm are entrusted to administer the account. Donors contributing \$10,000 or more will be reimbursed dependent on a favorable court ruling).

Source

Comments

Share / Save



Gator 2011-12-07 16:30

I wonder if Andrew Skolnick would be willing to put his worldly possessions where his loud mouth is. I'd bet the ranch on not. Same applies to any of the weenie grantologists.

Good show John!

Reply | Reply with quote | Quote | Report to administrator



Richard C NZ 2011-12-09 02:46

Andrew Skolnick has been very helpful keeping us informed at CCG about "John O'Sullivan fraudulently passing himself off as a successful attorney and science journalist whose articles are published in National Review and Forbes magazines".

Although I have not got a response to my last reply to him yet -
www.climateconversation.wordpress.com/2011/11/suppression-of-sceptical-views-continues/#comment-73150

Reply | Reply with quote | Quote | Report to administrator



Robert 2011-12-09 03:02

Andrew has a nasty little habit of making claims that "after I informed <insert party/organization> they <insert form of "punishment"/retaliation> against O'Sullivan.

However I do think it is fairly significant that he can never name who it was he spoke to or provide any emails supporting his claims of who he informed, when he informed them, and what their response was.

Instead all we ever get are a few screen shots of this or that web page dealing with John along with an interpretation of events according to Andrew with nothing else to support his assertions.

As you mentioned over at CCG he is a bit player in an assault on anyone threatening "the team" or any of its members. What is most humorous about it in my opinion is he doesn't realize how poorly he plays his part.

Reply | Reply with quote | Quote | Report to administrator



Speros 2011-12-08 00:47

John,

I salute you, and say 'thank you very much'.

This is the stuff of principle.

You will not see this kind of stand and commitment taken by those on the opposing side of this battle.

I will donate to the defense fund.

Please try to get this story up on all of the best forums, like WUWT, Climate Realists and so on, and make the donations link very apparent.

Reply | Reply with quote | Quote | Report to administrator



David Appell 2011-12-08 12:01

Change to Support Green Agenda

- Yet Another Smoking Gun For Hansen
- NASA Abdalali's Response To 50 Esteemed Professionals Is Managerial Negligence - An Embarrassment
- Were March Temperatures Proof of Global Warming?
- 50 Former Astronauts and Scientists Denounce NASA Stance on Global Warming
- A New Global Warming Alarmist Tactic: Real Temperature Measurements Don't Matter
- NASA in Mass Revolt over Global Warming Fraud
- NASA Rocked By Climate Rebellion
- The big oscillation: Ocean heat crossing the equator explains global warming
- CO2 Science Weekly Journal Reviews: April 11, 2012
- Change You Can Believe In
- Hybrid owners unlikely to buy another one, study shows
- Climate Scientists Are Losing The Public Debate On Global Warming
- "PC" power is not "sustainable"

Latest Comments

Gator

Hey Robert! Waleed is a member of the gang, and is simply covering for ...

Read more...

Robert

That is unless that discourse disagrees with "the team" in which case ...

Read more...

Wayne

Nice how they personify global warming as a criminal: "In some ways ...

Read more...

klem

jagadees.wordpress.com/2012/01-largest-concentrated-solar-plant ...

Read more...

klem

[skip to content](#) [skip to main navigation](#) [skip to main navigation](#)

[Get updates from us on Twitter](#)
[Read the Friends Reunited blog](#)



- [Genes Reunited - Discover your family history](#)
- [Friends Reunited Dating - find someone perfect for you](#)
- [Travel - Holidays and family breaks](#)

John O'Sullivan's profile

Welcome to **John O'Sullivan's** page on Friends Reunited. To see more and contact **John**, please [Sign In](#) or [register](#).

- [Profile](#)
- [Photos and videos](#)
- [Blog](#)



Newsflash

15th Oct 2010

Attending a Parliamentary meeting on October 27th 2010 to discuss latest developments in the climate change controversy.

-

10th May 2010

Another of my legal articles is having impact:
<http://climatology.suite101.com/article.cfm/climate-scientist-faces-knockout-punch-in-virginia-court#ixzz0nXzMpOeB>

-

22nd Jan 2010

Still in hot pursuit of the climate crooks:
<http://www.climategate.com/glaciergate-errant-little-sister-of-climategate>

-

22nd Jan 2010

<http://www.climategate.com/insurance-aftershock-in-the-wake-of-climategate#comments>

-

3rd Jan 2010

TOP FRAUD LAWYER TARGETS CLIMATE GURU
see: <http://www.climategate.com>

-

3rd Jan 2010

German Physicists Trash Global Warming 'Theory'
<http://www.climategate.com/german-physicists-trash-global-warming-theory>

-

Quick answers

Location

Wales, West Glamorgan, Neath

Relationship Status

Living with someone

Children

Two children

Car

BMW 5 Series

Work

Working - happy where I am, , freelance writer and international legal advocate

About me

I live near Neath, South Wales with my partner. I worked as a school teacher for many years but now I write professionally full-time for eHow, Suite101 and various other publications. I specialize in international legal analysis (government fraud). I've been married twice. I have two kids from my first marriage (son 18, daughter,16).

I've always been into fitness training. At 43 I was ranked second in the UK for indoor machine rowing. As they say, 'life begins at 40.'

John's future plans

To have my current book published and build a successful career as a writer.

Latest Blogs

TOP FRAUD LAWYER TARGETS CLIMATE GURU

3 January 2010

John's places



• Alfred Sutton Boys

1971 - 1979



• Benjamin Britten High School

1998 - 2001



• Grovelands Primary

1967 - 1971



• The Robert Smyth Upper School

1985 - 1992

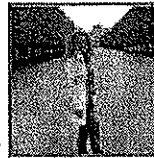
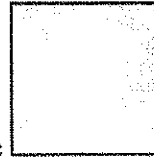


• West Surrey College of Art and Design

1980 - 1983

John's friends

Other people John knows:

Chris BartlettColin HarperDeborah WarneHelenJenkinsHugo Sanders[See all friends](#)

Messages for John



I don't remember you John, but in all honesty i don't really remember much from my days at WSCAD. i lived with a couple who were also at WSCAD, Ellen and Alastair. Alastair was a mature student who studied film too. Perhaps you remember them? all the best
Amanda

Amanda Godley 07/01/2010 16:59:05



Hello I am not Peter Jones Art tutor, I attended WSCAD as an undergraduate in Film & TV about 30 years ago sorry !

Peter Jones 03/01/2010 13:47:14

John's interests

Hobbies

Reading, Dining Out, Keep Fit, History, Writing.

Music

R & B 80's new wave

TV

mostly Documentaries, fav films include 'North By Northwest '(Hitchcock) and 'Filed of Dreams' (Kevin Costner)

[skip to content](#) [skip to main navigation](#)

- [Help/FAQs](#)
- [Contact us](#)
- [Feedback](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Advertise](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [Success stories](#)
- [Report a problem](#)
- [NEW Terms and Conditions](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)

Friends Reunited

Registered No: 3932836

Copyright Friends Reunited Limited 2000-2010. All site material is owned by Friends Reunited Limited and should not be used without prior permission. Any views expressed in message boards and members notes represent the opinions of the author, and do not represent the opinions of Friends Reunited Limited.

Other sites: [Dating](#) | [Family Tree](#)

[Find friends from Primary School](#) | [Find friends from Secondary School](#) | [Find friends from University](#) | [Find friends from Workplaces](#)
[Find friends from Armed Forces](#) | [Find friends from Streets](#) | [Find old friends in the UK](#) | [Find old friends in Australia](#)
[Find old New Zealand friends](#) | [Find old friends in South Africa](#)

----- Original Message -----

Subject:Re: Derogatory Claims Against the "Slayers"

Date:Mon, 12 Dec 2011 15:02:55 +0000 (GMT)

From:JOHN OSULLIVAN <john0sullivan@btinternet.com>

Reply-To:JOHN OSULLIVAN <john0sullivan@btinternet.com>

To:peter.ridley@talktalk.net <peter.ridley@talktalk.net>

CC:alan618034@earthlink.net <alan618034@earthlink.net>, claesjohnson@gmail.com <claesjohnson@gmail.com>, houston2000@peoplepc.com <houston2000@peoplepc.com>, jdssps1@rit.edu <jdssps1@rit.edu>, jpostma@ucalgary.ca <jpostma@ucalgary.ca>, germanclimateblog@euronia.com <germanclimateblog@euronia.com>, nasifnahle@biocab.org <nasifnahle@biocab.org>, hanssch@tech-know.eu <hanssch@tech-know.eu>, omatumr@yahoo.com <omatumr@yahoo.com>, timothyball@shaw.ca <timothyball@shaw.ca>, PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com <PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com>, ruthhertzberg@msn.com <ruthhertzberg@msn.com>, Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com <Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com>, ken@stairwaypress.com <ken@stairwaypress.com>, geraldo@msia.org.br <geraldo@msia.org.br>, Fred@swedishpolar.se <Fred@swedishpolar.se>, piers@weatheraction.com <piers@weatheraction.com>, kent@cameronhalifax.com <kent@cameronhalifax.com>, sr2@msn.com <sr2@msn.com>, rsowell@resowell-law.com <rsowell@resowell-law.com>, dalker@btinternet.com <dalker@btinternet.com>, cliffent@hotmail.com <cliffent@hotmail.com>, askolnick@roadrunner.com <askolnick@roadrunner.com>, aaprjohn@northnet.org <aaprjohn@northnet.org>, cuibono@bigpond.com <cuibono@bigpond.com>, rtaguchi@sympatico.ca <rtaguchi@sympatico.ca>, jonicol18@bigpond.com <jonicol18@bigpond.com>, judith.curry@eas.gatech.edu <judith.curry@eas.gatech.edu>, gpetty@aos.wisc.edu <gpetty@aos.wisc.edu>

Mr Ridley,

Unlike your dear friend and fellow inquisitor, Mr. Skolnick I have never been fired from my employment for misconduct. I regard your persistent and misguided obsession with me as desperation to undermine the advances of the 'Slayers' as you continue to lose the scientific arguments. For the avoidance of doubt, I advise you once more that I have a degree in law. I studied law at the university of Surrey from 1979-82 (as I have long stated on my online web pages). But when I realized how mundane and monotonous a legal career for me would be I opted to go no further and followed my heart, took on an arts degree and

then drifted into teaching and lecturing. Friends have told me Skolnick had contacted them via Friendsreunited and they let him in no uncertain terms that my profile is honest and accurate. See here: <http://www.friendsreunited.com/profile> http://www.linkedin.com/profile/view?id=64434874&trk=tab_pro

I have taught law as well as arts because that is what suited me as I pursued my writing interests. Many times I have told people to go verify these facts for themselves with the relevant institutions (or even via Friendsreunited). I prefer not to give out more information than I have already because dirt diggers like you and Skolnick are merely out to unjustly invade my privacy, inflict stress and anxiety on myself and my family, not in the pursuit of the truth but to merely to further your own agenda.

In 2003 my second wife Barbara (from NY) while we lived together in Beccles, England stupidly started fostering a problem teenager against my wishes because Bâ€™s daughter (my step daughter) had already befriended the girl at school. The child was fine early on but then became a nightmare. She was a sociopath who stole from us, smeared our names and made numerous accusations against us. Social services were utterly useless as we tried desperately to get the child re-allocated. As the child's behavior degenerated one of her false allegations was that I made sexual advances to her and she reported it to the police whereupon my first wife, a local police officer still with antipathy towards me after our failed marriage, unduly influenced the investigations.

As a consequence I was maliciously prosecuted for allegedly sending sexual text messages and for allegedly assaulting the girl. The story made the national gutter press. But the whole thing was a pack of lies and was accepted as such in court where I conducted my own defense with the aid of a newly qualified barrister. I was acquitted on all six charges. Nonetheless, by then the matter had ruined my teaching/lecturing career because people often choose to believe there is no smoke without fire. I never forgave Barbara for the mess and we have lived apart ever since. I have been happily in a relationship with Lindsey (from Wales) for the last 5 years.

I successfully prevailed over (almost all) the regional and national gutter press with warnings of libel and online content about the case was withdrawn. I also pursued civil damages myself against the police. But Suffolk Police, although admitting they made "mistakes" in the case fought me every step of the way and I ran out of money 3 years later when I couldn't find the £20-30,000 I needed to pay a barrister to represent me in the High Court, London.

However, I had utterly proved my innocence in a court of law but we all know that there are zealots out there that revel in such scandals. This why I have such empathy for Tim Ball who similarly ran of funds for his legal claim even though he had a valid claim.

I have written extensively about such government corruption and cover up crimes because writing was always my real passion. I have two unpublished novels (one addresses the appalling events of 2003), the other concerns a multi-million dollar employment harassment lawsuit involving Barbara against her former employers, the State of NY (still ongoing after 16 years). I have a publisher interested in both novels but they are waiting for me to first win the aforementioned court case so I can write my story's ending.

I assisted Barbara with all her cases (and still do - I need the money) and as such I am highly adept in New York law. I don't know what anyone expects of me other than to do my best for the sake of my family and my own future. I have a son, 20 and daughter 18 from my first marriage and they do not need to see the same old mud thrown at their father all over again. So why must I feel obligated to divulge my private details to you or others when it has NOTHING to do with my science writing??

As the 2004 court ruling at Lowestoft, Suffolk stated: I remain a man of unblemished good character. Indeed, after a formal investigation by the Secretary of State for Education into my case in 2005 affirmed, I did nothing wrong and continue to hold my teaching license.

When Skolnick tried to attack my credentials via his complaint about me to the British Columbia Law Society his evidence was found wanting. Indeed, I provided full details of my qualifications above and beyond what was requested by Tim's attorney, Michael Scherr. Mr. Scherr unfortunately assumed I was qualified at the Bar because the issue never arose in our conversations being that I have already been acting as Dr. Ball's personal legal adviser.

I have never claimed to be a licensed attorney and neither you nor Skolnick have provided one iota of evidence that I ever represented myself as such. However, I have acted as an "in house" lawyer under the supervision of licensed attorneys, which I am entirely legally entitled to do as per New York's code of professional conduct (CPLR). It was under this assumption that I was working with Mr. Scherr. Fortunately, this matter has been dealt with to the satisfaction of Dr. Ball, Mr. Scherr and myself.

If you and Skolnick wish to persist in your personal attacks then be advised that I will not continue to stand by and let my family endure any more crap from scum like you.

Truly,

John O'Sullivan LLB, BA (Hon), PGCE

www.slayingtheskydragon.com

From: "peter.ridley@talktalk.net" <peter.ridley@talktalk.net>

To: john0sullivan@btinternet.com; alan618034@earthlink.net; claesjohnson@gmail.com; houston2000@peoplepc.com; jdssps1@rit.edu; jpostma@ucalgary.ca; germanclimateblog@euronia.com; nasifnahle@biocab.org; hanssch@tech-know.eu; omatumr@yahoo.com; timothyball@shaw.ca; PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com; ruthhertzberg@msn.com; Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com; ken@stairwaypress.com; geraldo@msia.org.br; Fred@swedishpolar.se; piers@weatheraction.com; kent@cameronhalifax.com; sr2@msn.com; rsowell@resowell-law.com; dalker@btinternet.com; cliffent@hotmail.com; askolnick@roadrunner.com

Cc: aapjohn@northnet.org; cuibono@bigpond.com; rtaguchi@sympatico.ca; jonicol18@bigpond.com; judith.curry@eas.gatech.edu; gpetty@aos.wisc.edu

Sent: Sunday, 11 December 2011, 9:55

Subject: Derogatory Claims Against the "Slayers"

Hi John, don't you think that you are being a little unkind about Andrew's dismissal from his job as Associate Editor with JAMA? I know from personal experience that the official reasons given for a dismissal are not always the real reasons. Many of us are probably aware of instances where claims made are less than factual.

More importantly, in response to my requests for you to provide evidence in support of your claims about qualifications, experience and publications you continue to focus on other matters. Your silence regarding the real issues that Andrew Skolnick keeps challenging you over and I keep asking you to resolve is quite deafening. Accredited academics have no qualms about detailing their achievements but in my opinion you are rather vague about some of yours. Let's look at examples of "Slayers" who could be regarded as academics and are happy

to give details about themselves that can be easily verified:

- Professor Nasif Nahle Sabag

(http://www.biocab.org/Academic_Curriculum.html),

- Professor Claes Johnson (<http://www.nada.kth.se/~cgjoh/cvclaes.pdf>), although he appears to have now dissociated himself from the Slayers and PSI,

- Dr. Fred Goldberg

(http://www.klimatbalans.info/CV_Fred_Goldberg_Eng.pdf).

Why is it that people find it so hard to obtain verification of your claims? Maybe they are not looking in the right places so why not provide a link to anything substantial. Maybe that would shut Andrew and others up.

In my E-mail of 8th Dec. I drew attention to one of Andrew's latest postings in which he provided a link to writer John Daley O'Neal (<http://www.writers.net/writers/54740>) and mrdarrk (<http://blog.myspace.com/mrdarrk>). A former schoolteacher John Daley O'Neal (aged 46 in 2007 so born in 1961 or thereabouts) provides links to a book which describes the illicit interest that a school teacher (Leo) had in an under-age girl (Rebecca).

Leo was an "Occasional supply teacher" in a second marriage, this time to an American called Carla who had a daughter Lita. Leo and Carla had fostered Rebecca. Carla new about the relationship between Leo and Rebecca (who he nicknamed "Vanilla Girl" - Chapter 12, Para.2) but didn't want to split up from her trophy husband from England (Chapter 11).

That's interesting because there are also QUOTE: "two factual novels so far penned in the "Cupboard 55" genre: "Vanilla Girl" and "Summit Shock" written by English author, John O'Sullivan .. UNQUOTE (http://cupboard55summitshock.blogspot.com/2008/03/and-what-is-cupboard-55_31.html) as well as a link to "Vanilla Girl" provide by a John O'Sullivan (<http://www.blogger.com/profile/01249494027819685623> and <http://cupboard55vanillagirl.blogspot.com/>). That last Web-page has Leo Bloom saying "Then I came past the statue of Britannia that faces inland" (Chapter 1, Para 1). There's a statue just like that in Gt. Yarmouth, on the East Coast of England (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Yarmouth).

Further down the page it says "my new solicitor handed me a three-page document entitled, "Crown v Leonard Odysseus Bloom. Formal admissions pursuant to section 10 the Criminal Justice Act 1967: Specimen Charges Under the Telecommunication Act (Amended) 2003." Please read it carefully, Mr Bloom. I am sure you must now appreciate that securing a conviction against a teacher in a high profile case like this would be significant feathers in the caps of both the police and Crown Prosecution Service .. the crux you should consider is this: shall we say- a sex scandal involving a teacher and a pupil? Every fictional event finds its locus in actuality ..

It is often said that truth is stranger than fiction. While searching for more information about this book I came across a Daily Mirror article about another of those numerous John O'™Sullivan™s that there are around the world. It appears that in a criminal trial this particular John O'Sullivan, a supply teacher from Beccles, Suffolk (also in the East of England, only about 12 miles west of Gt. Yarmouth) was acquitted on Feb. 27, 2004. The article says QUOTE: .. A TEACHER accused of bombarding a 16-year-old girl with anonymous text messages asking for sex was found not guilty yesterday. Supply teacher John O'Sullivan, 43, had denied three charges of sending offensive messages. It was claimed he set up an internet account in the name of "Sexy hunk" to send the messages.

The girl, who cannot be named, received 36 lewd texts on her mobile in three weeks, some offering money for sex. She texted back asking the sender's name but got no reply. But a girl of 17 told the court she sent them because the 16-year-old, once her friend, had stolen items from her.

Magistrate Gerry Sutton in Lowestoft, Suffolk, told him: "Because of the variance in the evidence we are unable to be ... absolutely sure that you were responsible."

He was also cleared of assaulting the girl after she taped a meeting in a park.

Later Mr O'Sullivan, of Beccles, Suffolk, stood with wife Barbara and said he may sue for malicious prosecution. He said: "I have been without pay for a year, living on the charity of my family. It has been financially and emotionally devastating and I think it is fair that someone should compensate me." .. UNQUOTE

(<http://www.thefreelibrary.com/SIR+CLEARED+OF+SEX+TXTS.-a0113713467>).

That Daily Mirror article tells a story surprisingly like that of Leo Bloom in "Vanilla Girl" by John Daley O'™Neal/J O'™Sullivan ("A dark horse-not much to tell ..")

(<http://cupboard55vanillagirl.blogspot.com/>) QUOTE: ..

For the past year I have been suspended from teaching without pay. I have now been forced out of my own home by a vigilante mob looking to lynch a "paedophile" and I have been left with substantial and crippling unpaid debts. .. Even though I am acquitted and found innocent of all charges six months on I am still suspended from teaching .. I am not prepared to give up my fight for justice.

Eventually someone will have to compensate me for ruining my life .. Leo Bloom BA Hon PGCE ..

There is just one coincidence after another and I anticipate that because of these many coincidences, including that both you and that other John O'™Sullivan were born in 1961

(<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/john-o-sullivan/19/6b4/84a>) Andrew Skolnick and fellow detractors will try to use that Daily Mirror article, etc. against the "Slayers" and PSI, perhaps claiming that you are that same John O'™Sullivan. As I warned the "Slayers" in the PSI & Due Diligence E-mails in Dec./Jan. e.g. 4th, 14th and Jan 20th. QUOTE:

.. each if us must be squeaky clean in what we say and do .. what is there about any of us that could seriously undermine PSI's standing? As I've said before, we have to be seen to be squeaky clean. Are we all happy that we can achieve this? .. PSI must be seen to be "squeaky clean" . No matter the degree of truth behind any such challenges, mud not only sticks when thrown but also splashes whatever is next to the target .. UNQUOTE.

There's another John O'Sullivan, BA (Hons) P.G.C.E. listed as an artist who lived in Carlton Colville, Lowestoft (<http://www.misterwhat.co.uk/company/295568-john-osullivan-ba-hons-pgce-lowestoft>) but seems to have gone elsewhere. Perhaps he was the one mentioned in the Daily Mirror article, but that won't deter PSI's detractors.

Hi Joe (Olson) thanks for another of your carefully considered contributions but you should really provide some evidence to back up your claim that I am a "small, wingless, bloodsucking parasite" . Of course that may simply be another of those unsubstantiated opinions with which you keep plastering the Internet.

Hi Andrew, I hope that I am not too late in asking for a copy of your Columbia University certificate. After all, we can all make wild claims about our achievements when it suits us but you can't beat hard evidence.

Best regards, Pete Ridley

PS:

I've just found that Andrew has already raised the issue of the Beccles John O'Sullivan on Judith Curry's "Letter to the dragon slayers" thread (<http://judithcurry.com/2011/10/15/letter-to-the-dragon-slayers/#comment-148855>).

John, I think that it would be in the best interests of the "Slayers" and PSI if you could squash that one quickly.

Best regards, Pete Ridley

Subject:Re: Mr. O'Sullivan goes postal
Date:Sat, 17 Dec 2011 21:47:32 +0000 (GMT)
From:JOHN OSULLIVAN <john0sullivan@btinternet.com>
Reply-To:JOHN OSULLIVAN <john0sullivan@btinternet.com>
To:Andrew Skolnick <askolnick@roadrunner.com>
CC:"peter.ridley@talktalk.net" <peter.ridley@talktalk.net>, \alan618034@earthlink.net" <alan618034@earthlink.net>, \claesjohnson@gmail.com" <claesjohnson@gmail.com>, \houston2000@peoplepc.com" <houston2000@peoplepc.com>, \jdssps1@rit.edu" <jdssps1@rit.edu>, \jpostma@ucalgary.ca" <jpostma@ucalgary.ca>, \germanclimateblog@euronia.com" <germanclimateblog@euronia.com>, \nasifnahle@biocab.org" <nasifnahle@biocab.org>, \hanssch@tech-know.eu" <hanssch@tech-know.eu>, \omatumr@yahoo.com" <omatumr@yahoo.com>, \timothyball@shaw.ca" <timothyball@shaw.ca>, \PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com" <PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com>, \ruthhertzberg@msn.com" <ruthhertzberg@msn.com>, \Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com" <Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com>, \ken@stairwaypress.com" <ken@stairwaypress.com>, \gerald@msia.org.br" <gerald@msia.org.br>, \Fred@swedishpolar.se" <Fred@swedishpolar.se>, \piers@weatheraction.com" <piers@weatheraction.com>, \sr2@msn.com" <sr2@msn.com>, \rsowell@resowell-law.com" <rsowell@resowell-law.com>, \dalker@btinternet.com" <dalker@btinternet.com>, \cliffent@hotmail.com" <cliffent@hotmail.com>, \aapriohn@northnet.org" <aapriohn@northnet.org>, \cuibono@bigpond.com" <cuibono@bigpond.com>, \rtaguchi@sympatico.ca" <rtaguchi@sympatico.ca>, \jonicol18@bigpond.com" <jonicol18@bigpond.com>, \gpetty@aos.wisc.edu" <gpetty@aos.wisc.edu>, Lucia Liljegren <lucia@rankexploits.com>, Roger McConchie <mcconchie@libelandprivacy.com>, myahre@nycla.org <myahre@nycla.org>, Diana Kosanovich <DKosanovich@NYCLA.org>

Neither. The Law School at the University of Surrey provided me with training in English law, not American. I more recently obtained certification in U.S. criminal law and as such my application to the NYCLA is entirely truthful and accurate.

I provided evidence for clarification of this in a sworn deposition to attorney, Michael Scherr, as part of my evidence submitted to the investigation by the Law School of British Columbia. In that statement (made as per the Court of Protection Rules 2007 (PRACTICE DIRECTION B â€“ STATEMENTS OF TRUTH) I provided full and explicit details that verify the above reply as accurate. I thereby challenge you (as usual) to prove that any of what I have stated is a false.

www.slayingtheskydragon.com

From: Andrew Skolnick <askolnick@roadrunner.com>

To: JOHN OSULLIVAN <john0sullivan@btinternet.com>

Cc: "peter.ridley@talktalk.net" <peter.ridley@talktalk.net>; "alan618034@earthlink.net" <alan618034@earthlink.net>; "claesjohnson@gmail.com" <claesjohnson@gmail.com>; "houston2000@peoplepc.com" <houston2000@peoplepc.com>; "jdssps1@rit.edu" <jdssps1@rit.edu>; "jpostma@ucalgary.ca" <jpostma@ucalgary.ca>; "germanclimateblog@euronia.com" <germanclimateblog@euronia.com>; "nasifnahle@biocab.org" <nasifnahle@biocab.org>; "hanssch@tech-know.eu" <hanssch@tech-know.eu>; "omatumr@yahoo.com" <omatumr@yahoo.com>; "timothyball@shaw.ca" <timothyball@shaw.ca>; "PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com" <PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com>; "ruthhertzberg@msn.com" <ruthhertzberg@msn.com>; "Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com" <Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com>; "ken@stairwaypress.com" <ken@stairwaypress.com>; "geraldo@msia.org.br" <geraldo@msia.org.br>; "Fred@swedishpolar.se" <Fred@swedishpolar.se>; "piers@weatheraction.com" <piers@weatheraction.com>; "sr2@msn.com" <sr2@msn.com>; "rsowell@resowell-law.com" <rsowell@resowell-law.com>; "dalker@btinternet.com" <dalker@btinternet.com>; "cliffent@hotmail.com" <cliffent@hotmail.com>; "aapriohn@northnet.org" <aapriohn@northnet.org>; "cuibono@bigpond.com" <cuibono@bigpond.com>; "rtaguchi@sympatico.ca" <rtaguchi@sympatico.ca>; "jonicol18@bigpond.com" <jonicol18@bigpond.com>; "gpetty@aos.wisc.edu" <gpetty@aos.wisc.edu>; Lucia Liljegen <lucia@rankexploits.com>; Roger McConchie <mcconchie@libelandprivacy.com>; myahre@nycla.org; Diana Kosanovich <DKosanovich@NYCLA.org>

Sent: Saturday, 17 December 2011, 20:59

Subject: Re: Mr. O'Sullivan goes postal

On 12/17/2011 2:03 PM, JOHN OSULLIVAN wrote:

"I earned my law degree from University of Surrey in 1982."

Excellent, "counselor!"

It's taken me 7 months to get you to make this statement, but finally we have it.

You say you earned your law degree, not from "WSCAD," or West Surrey College of Art and Design, or University College, Cork, or Hill "University," but from the University of Surrey -- and not in 1910 or 2010, but in 1982.

Now explain to us why your provisional membership application to the New York County Lawyers' Association -- which is ONLY open to recent law school graduates -- says you received your law degree in January 2010.

Were you lying to the New York County Law Association in October or are you lying to us now?

I know the answer, but I'd like your friends and colleagues to hear it from you first.

-Andrew

On 12/17/2011 2:03 PM, JOHN OSULLIVAN wrote:

I earned my law degree from University of Surrey in 1982.

www.slayingtheskydragon.com

From: Andrew Skolnick <askolnick@roadrunner.com>

To: JOHN OSULLIVAN <john0sullivan@btinternet.com>

Cc: "peter.ridley@talktalk.net" <peter.ridley@talktalk.net>; "alan618034@earthlink.net" <alan618034@earthlink.net>; "claesjohnson@gmail.com" <claesjohnson@gmail.com>; "houston2000@peoplepc.com" <houston2000@peoplepc.com>; "jdssps1@rit.edu" <jdssps1@rit.edu>; "jpostma@ucalgary.ca" <jpostma@ucalgary.ca>; "germanclimateblog@euronia.com" <germanclimateblog@euronia.com>; "nasifnahle@biocab.org" <nasifnahle@biocab.org>; "hanssch@tech-know.eu" <hanssch@tech-know.eu>; "omatumr@yahoo.com" <omatumr@yahoo.com>

<omatumr@yahoo.com>; "timothyball@shaw.ca" <timothyball@shaw.ca>; "PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com" <PF.SMP@dial.pipex.com>; "ruthhertzberg@msn.com" <ruthhertzberg@msn.com>; "Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com" <Charles.R.Anderson@gmail.com>; "ken@stairwaypress.com" <ken@stairwaypress.com>; "geraldo@msia.org.br" <geraldo@msia.org.br>; "Fred@swedishpolar.se" <Fred@swedishpolar.se>; "piers@weatheraction.com" <piers@weatheraction.com>; "sr2@msn.com" <sr2@msn.com>; "rsowell@resowell-law.com" <rsowell@resowell-law.com>; "dalker@btinternet.com" <dalker@btinternet.com>; "cliffent@hotmail.com" <cliffent@hotmail.com>; "aapriohn@northnet.org" <aapriohn@northnet.org>; "cuibono@bigpond.com" <cuibono@bigpond.com>; "rtaguchi@sympatico.ca" <rtaguchi@sympatico.ca>; "jonicol18@bigpond.com" <jonicol18@bigpond.com>; "gpetty@aos.wisc.edu" <gpetty@aos.wisc.edu>

Sent: Saturday, 17 December 2011, 18:46

Subject: Re: Mr. O'Sullivan goes postal

"Pursuant to the LSBC investigation I submitted proof of my law degree and evidence that I attended the law school of the University of Surrey (1979-82).

" <http://johnosullivan.livejournal.com/43274.html>

By the way "counselor," I noticed in this carefully obfuscated statement that you appear to be saying you "attended" the University of Surrey from 1979-1982, but earned your "law degree" at some other place and some other time. Other wise you would have written a much less convoluted sentence like, "...I earned my law degree from University of Surrey in 1982." But you didn't.

Your latest claim appears to be consistent with what you claimed in your New York County Lawyers Association membership application -- that you went to University of Surrey but earned your "law degree" from "Hill University" in Jan. 2010.

I could understand why you wouldn't want to make **that** public, since "Hill University" is a bogus, online diploma mill, which sells people any kind of degree they want in any field they want with "Promised Free Delivery in Just 15 Days!"

<http://www.hilluniversity.com/Hill/online-degrees/online-doctorate.asp>

Getting funnier and funnier.

- Andrew

Subject: New comment on "Has Global Warming Propaganda Killed Science Journalism?"

Date: Thu, 26 May 2011 13:34:20 +0000 (UTC)

From: Science & Technology Media Professionals™ <groups-noreply@linkedin.com>

Reply-To: LinkedIn Messages <13441357_a230ce5c-d277-4e65-8af4-bdf0ae54d509@reply.linkedin.com>

To: Andrew Skolnick <askolnick@roadrunner.com>

LinkedIn Groups

- **Group:** Science & Technology Media Professionals™
- **Discussion:** Has Global Warming Propaganda Killed Science Journalism?

Andrew, as we know you are your 'journalist' buddies on here aren't interested in addressing any of the scientific points how are you doing in discrediting my credentials ? Have you spoken with Cork about my law degree? Or perhaps you ought to contact the New York Bar Association and see if they have me registered or the American Bar Association ?
<http://www.nysba.org/> <http://www.americanbar.org/aba.html>

Why not contact my current employers, Pearlman Lindholm while your trying to dig up dirt on me and ask them, too?
<http://www.pearlmanlindholm.com/>

And what about my record as a science journalist? Better to attack then than address any of the scientific points I make because you're not the "troll" are you?

What about refuting the fact that I'm not Google's most popular writer on the Greenhouse gas theory? Just Google the term and see my articles dominate the top two pages – even on Google which self-servingly hypes its green investments. Or perhaps try and discredit me for my scoop about that U.S. satellite NOAA-16 removed from service in July 2010. My damning articles proved a degraded sensor left unfixed for 8 years had caused millions of falsely hotter temp readings to be fed into global climate models thus feeding junk scientists with the GIGO they needed to fraudulently cook global temperatures.

Or perhaps you'd like to explain why those 8 comments from you and your buddies accusing me of being a "troll" are all now deleted from this thread. Deleted just as was my first

discussion thread when you touchy 'journalists' got uncomfortable when shown up for being hypocrites.

Or perhaps you want to prove my science articles aren't read by "millions" when Bing (unlike biased Google) show a search for 'john o'sullivan climate' shows 1,760,000 cross links on Bing. Those are the 'some' the 'we' and 'them' and 'those' who join me in reviling your ilk and no longer trust or use mainstream news sources.

Perhaps it isn't really me either appearing in this international TV broadcast as a science/law analyst after giving evidence at the UK Parliament about climate fraud:
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=24aEw7f1Xuc>

No, in your alternative world all the above is just lies and the only 'truth' is that which you permit.
Posted by John O'Sullivan

[Like this discussion »](#) [Comment »](#) [Stop Following Discussion »](#)

 Now you can comment by replying to this email.

LinkedIn values your privacy. At no time has LinkedIn made your email address available to any other LinkedIn user without your permission. ©2011, LinkedIn Corporation.

American Bar Association Associate Enrollment Form



Thank you for your interest in the ABA. Please print all information.

Fill out this form completely and return with appropriate payment to the ABA.

If your firm/organization is part of the ABA's Group Program please talk to your Group Administrator regarding enrollment.

PLEASE TELL US ABOUT YOURSELF

Personal

Name (for membership roster and card)

Birth Date (month/day/year)

☐ Male

☐ Female

Are you a former Associate of the ABA?

☐ No

☐ Yes

Former ID #

Law School Attended (if applicable)

Mailing Address

☐ Home

☐ Business

Secondary Address

☐ Home

☐ Business

Company

Address

Address

Suite

Floor

City

State

ZIP/Postal Code

City

State

ZIP/Postal Code

Province

Country (use only if outside U.S.)

Province

Country (use only if outside U.S.)

Telephone

Telephone

Fax

E-mail

Your e-mail address will only be used within the ABA and its entities. We do not sell or rent e-mail addresses to anyone outside the ABA. To change your e-mail address or remove your name from any future general distribution e-mails, complete the form at www.abanet.org/members/join/coa2.html. If you prefer, call us at 1.800.285.2221 or write to: American Bar Association, Service Center, 321 North Clark Street, Chicago, IL 60654.

REASONS FOR JOINING

Please indicate what prompted you to join the ABA:

- ☐ ABA Executive Director/President Referral
- ☐ Attended ABA Meeting/CLE
- ☐ Bought an ABA Book/Product
- ☐ Firm/Colleague Recommendation
- ☐ I am a vendor who wants to network with lawyers
- ☐ Read about ABA in article/review
- ☐ Received a mailer or phone call
- ☐ I am a former member
- ☐ Other

ABA DUES \$175 Please enter ABA Dues amount in Line 5A of the Dues worksheet.

If you are a licensed U.S. attorney, please call 1.800.285.2221 or 312.988.5522 to enroll as an ABA Lawyer Member.

☐ General Associate

Individuals who are not admitted to practice law in any jurisdiction, but have an interest in the work of the American Bar Association

☐ International Law Associate

International Law Associates are lawyers in other nations who have not been admitted to the bar of any state, territory or possession of the United States. (If you are not licensed to practice law in another nation or the U.S., please enroll as a General Associate.)

Jurisdiction(s) in which admitted to practice

Admission year(s)

Your Specialty and/or Areas of Interest choose all that apply:

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Accounting & Billing | <input type="checkbox"/> Education Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Practice Marketing |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Administrative Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Finance/Financing | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Practice Technology |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Antitrust Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Government | <input type="checkbox"/> Legal Education |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bar Services | <input type="checkbox"/> Health Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Litigation Management |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Transactions | <input type="checkbox"/> Insurance Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Mergers & Acquisitions |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Intellectual Property Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Paralegals/Legal Assistants |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Corporate Law | <input type="checkbox"/> International Law | <input type="checkbox"/> Real Estate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Justice | <input type="checkbox"/> Judicial Administration | <input type="checkbox"/> Technology Law |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dispute Resolution | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Libraries | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Economics | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Practice Management | |

SECTION, DIVISION, AND FORUM ENROLLMENT DUES

To learn more about these specialty Sections, Divisions, and Forums, please visit our website at www.abanet.org/sections

ABA Sections

<input type="checkbox"/> Administrative Law and Regulatory Practice	\$60.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Antitrust Law	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Business Law	\$55.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Justice	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Dispute Resolution	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Environment, Energy, and Resources	\$75.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Family Law	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Health Law	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Individual Rights and Responsibilities	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Intellectual Property Law	\$75.00
<input type="checkbox"/> International Law	\$55.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Labor and Employment Law	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Law Practice Management	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Legal Education and Admissions to the Bar	\$40.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Litigation	\$55.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Contract Law	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Utility, Communications and Transportation Law	\$60.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Real Property, Trust and Estate Law	\$55.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Science and Technology Law	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> State and Local Government Law	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Taxation	\$60.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Tort Trial and Insurance Practice	\$50.00

ABA Divisions

<input type="checkbox"/> General Practice, Solo and Small Firm Division	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Government and Public Sector Lawyers Division	\$40.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Senior Lawyers Division	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Young Lawyers Division	FREE
Under 36 years old or admitted to practice for five years or less.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Judicial Division, Lawyers Conference	\$35.00

ABA Forums

You must belong to at least one Section or Division in order to join a Forum; the Young Lawyers Division qualifies.

<input type="checkbox"/> Affordable Housing and Community Development Law	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Air and Space Law	\$40.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Communications Law	\$45.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Construction Industry	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Entertainment and Sports Industries	\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Franchising	\$50.00

ABA Centers

<input type="checkbox"/> ABA Center for Professional Responsibility	\$100.00
---	----------

Section, Division, Forum, and Center Subtotal \$ _____

Please enter this amount in line 5B of the worksheet.

DUES WORKSHEET

ABA Dues 5A \$ _____
 Section, Division, Forum, and Center Dues 5B \$ _____
 FJE \$25 Contribution 5C \$ _____
*Voluntary to the ABA Fund for Justice and Education***
 TOTAL \$ _____

PAYMENT INFORMATION

Payment options:
☐ Check payable to American Bar Association
☐ Visa® ☐ MasterCard® ☐ American Express®

Name as it appears on credit card _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Account Number

M	M	Y	Y

Expiration Date

X

Signature _____

Please Complete and Return to:

ABA Membership/Application Processing
 321 North Clark Street
 Chicago, IL 60654

Phone: 312.988.5522
 Fax: 312.988.5528
www.abanet.org/join
 e-mail: service@abanet.org

ABA Associate Affiliation

Article Three of the ABA Constitution and Bylaws provides for the establishment of classes of Associates, composed of nonmembers with whom affiliation is considered to be in the interest of the Association. Associates are not members of the American Bar Association and do not, as a group, constitute a membership classification. Associates of the American Bar Association, except for International Law Associates, are nonlawyers (and thus not eligible for membership in the Association) who have an interest in the work of the Association.

Privileges of Associates

1. Attend meetings of the Association, including sessions of the House of Delegates and the Assembly, and enjoy any floor privileges extended to Associates.
2. Receive Association publications that are regularly provided to all members of the Association.
3. Be appointed to any Committee or Commission of the Association for which Associates are eligible for appointment.
4. Receive benefits available to ABA Members, with the exception of the insurance programs provided through the American Bar Endowment and the American Bar Insurance.
5. Affiliate with one or more of the Sections, Divisions, and Forums of their choice, upon application and payment of the annual Section, Division, and Forum rates then in effect. All Associates under the age of 36 shall automatically become Associates of the Young Lawyers Division.

Submission of this application constitutes agreement to abide by the Association's Constitution and Bylaws. These can be found on the ABA website at www.abanet.org. The ABA fiscal year runs from September 1 through August 31. Associates joining after October 1 receive a prorated credit towards next year's dues. Section, Division, and Forum dues are not prorated. Associate dues are not deductible as a charitable contribution for income tax purposes but may be deductible in part as a business expense. The ABA estimates that 2 1/2% of your Associate dues are allocable to lobbying activities of the Association, and therefore are not deductible for income tax purposes as ordinary and necessary business expenses.

**The ABA Fund for Justice and Education (FJE) is a 501(c)(3) charitable fund that supports law-related public service and educational programs. Each year, the FJE supports nearly 200 public service programs conducted by the ABA. Your voluntary contribution to the FJE is tax deductible to the full extent allowed by the law.

We suggest that you save this communication for your tax advisor. Application valid through August 31, 2011.

ABA Associate dues include \$5.50 for a basic annual subscription to ABA Journal (12x/yr), which is not deductible from the dues. Section membership dues include a basic annual subscription for the following periodicals which are not deductible from the respective Section's dues and may not be purchased at these rates: Administrative Law and Regulatory Practice (*Administrative Law Review*, 4x/yr, \$10.00); Affordable Housing and Community Development Law (*Journal of Affordable Housing and Community Development Law*, 4x/yr, \$18.00); Business Law (*Business Law Today*, 6x/yr, \$14.00; *The Business Lawyer*, 4x/yr, \$20.00); Criminal Justice (*Criminal Justice*, 4x/yr, \$20.00); Dispute Resolution (*Dispute Resolution Magazine*, 4x/yr, \$30.00); Environment, Energy, and Resources (*Natural Resources & Environment*, 4x/yr, \$24.00); Family Law (*Family Law Quarterly*, 4x/yr, \$18.00; *Family Advocate*, 4x/yr, \$19.75); General Practice, Solo & Small Firm (*GPSOLO*, 8x/yr, \$15.00); Intellectual Property Law (*Landslide*, 6x/yr, \$50.00); International Law (*The International Lawyer*, 4x/yr, \$12.00; *International Law News*, 4x/yr, \$8.00); Judicial Division (*The Judge's Journal*, 4x/yr, \$12.50); Law Practice Management (*Law Practice*, 8x/yr, \$16.00); Litigation (*Litigation*, 4x/yr, \$42.00); Public Contract Law (*Public Contract Law Journal*, 4x/yr, \$18.00); Real Property, Trust and Estate Law (*Probate & Property*, 6x/yr, \$20.00; *Real Property, Trust and Estate Law Journal*, 4x/yr, \$11.50); Science & Technology Law (*Jurimetrics Journal*, 4x/yr, \$23.00); Senior Lawyers Division (*Experience*, 3x/yr, \$14.00); State and Local Government Law (*The Urban Lawyer*, 4x/yr, \$21.00); Taxation (*The Tax Lawyer*, 4x/yr, \$26.50); Tort Trial and Insurance Practice (*The Brief*, 4x/yr, \$15.00; *Tort Trial & Insurance Law Journal*, 4x/yr, \$23.00).